

INDEX, VOL. 13

LIFE

JULY—DECEMBER, 1942

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

238 EAST 22nd STREET, CHICAGO 16, ILL.

TIME & LIFE BUILDING, ROCKEFELLER CENTER, NEW YORK 20, N. Y.

AP
2
17

LIFE INDEX

July—December, 1942

Abbreviations:

- (c)—cover picture or cover story
- (cr)—color reproduction
- (d)—drawing
- (ic)—picture in color
- (L)—letter in Letters to the Editors column

Dates are indicated thus:

24 Ag 68 (August 24, page 68)
Paintings are listed under Art; colleges and universities under Education; radio programs under Radio; railroad companies under Railroad(s); royalty under countries; songs under Music; U.S. section—agencies and departments are listed under own name or under Office for Emergency Management; U.S. war relations and subjects under World War II, United States; cities and towns are under names of countries; countries are under their own names and under World War II

A

Abbeville, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Abdulla, Emir, entertains chieftains, Arab tent, trailer . . . 10 Ag 63
Abercrombie, Wm. W., with torpedo squadron, sketch, anecdotes, killed in battle of Midway . . . 31 Ag 72
Abrial, Jean M., imprisoned in Konigstein, released, Vichy Gov. of Algeria . . . 21 S 124
Accident(s), locomotive smashes through bus, number dead, injured . . . 9 N 46
Archon, Dean, key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party . . . 26 O 107
Acquainted, Burns, sketch, posing, new movie star, 24 Ag 57; photographed through spectrum-colored venetian blinds (ic), 26 O 10
Adamson, Hans C., rescued after 22 days on raft, condition serious . . . 7 D 43
Addams, Chas., cartoons from *Drazen and Quarford* reprinted . . . 7 D 98
Adler, Larry, playing at Stage Door Canteen . . . 27 Jy 88
Adolphus, Gen. Gustavus, exploited gunpowder . . . 5 O 104
Africa, North, see World War II, Fronts
Agattu, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions
Aikawa, Gen., proposes subsidies . . . 17 Ag 80
Aircraft Production Council, rival plane makers help each other out, at lunch 12 O 108
Airedale(s), Army trains dogs as sentries . . . 10 Ag 58
Air Mail, see Aviation
Airplane(s), see Aviation
Airport(s), see Aviation
Air Training Corps, English high school air cadets, training on bicycles . . . 31 Ag 88
Air Training Corps of America, training high school students for aviation careers . . . 31 Ag 86
Akayen, Hale, at Saracoglu reception . . . 3 Ag 31
Akayen, Anthony, correct photo of, achievements in war (L), see 16 N 4
Alajalov, Constantin, career, cartoons reprinted . . . 7 D 102
Alaska, see World War II
Alaska Highway, U.S. Army Engineers build, problems, length, purpose (d) . . . 14 S 47
Alcoa, Tenn., North Plant rolling mill, machinery, procedure, men, plant awarded Navy E's . . . 27 Jy 81
Alcohol, industrial, raw materials, conversion described, use, war swells production . . . 28 D 54
Aldridge, Jas., signed article on four Amer. sergeants in Iran . . . 26 O 2
Aleutian Islands, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions
Alexander, A. V., announces British losses made up . . . 14 S 32
Alexander, Sir Harold, starts offensive against Rommel . . . 9 N 42
Alexander, Jack, on Gov. Stassen . . . 19 O 123
Alexander, Paul, career, on juvenile delinquency, interviews young culprit and his mother, 26 O 58
Alexander, Roy, signed article on fighting day at U.S. airbase . . . 7 D 16
Algeria, see World War II
Allies, see World War II
Altmeier, Arthur J., career . . . 26 O 109
Altrey, Patricia, works family farm, attends to stock, activities, interests, 23 N 55; war effort praised, former doubts story (L), 14 D 6
Aluminum, girl riveter uses sheet as make-up mirror, 6 Jy 90; production quickened, Alcoa's North Plant rolling mill, machinery, mfg. procedure, Navy E's awarded plant, men, 27 Jy 81
Aluminum Co. of America, new rolling mill at North Plant, production, procedure, machinery, Navy E's awarded plant, men, 27 Jy 81
American Bible Society, translations, book distributions, offices, N.Y. office . . . 13 Jy 15
American Field Service, volunteer unit, ambulance men in desert . . . 31 Ag 24
Amer. Legion, Pa. post offers firing squad to shoot Nazi saboteurs, 13 Jy 33; in Kansas City conv., speakers, resolutions, national commander, opens membership to World War II soldiers, 3 O 42
Amer. Locomotive Co., employees have war games, picnic, fun, food, full page picture . . . 14 S 123
Amer. Theater Wing, N.Y. Stage Door Canteen, entertainment for servicemen, 27 Jy 87; ar-

ranges floor shows for O.S.C., 9 N 132
Amer. Volunteer Group, C. Booth report, career, Burns record, planes, men, accomplishments, Kunningham, inducted into air force . . . 20 Jy 2; Flying Tigers, airfield north of Rangoon, 10 Ag 66; disbanded, train Army pilots, Chennault's work, 10 Ag 73; former member campaigning for Congress, in airplane, Third Pursuit Squadron members, 24 Ag 31; in Alaska, decorate planes with emblem of Bengal tigers, plane on field, 28 S 39
Amer. Women's Volunteer Services, operate canteen in Washington . . . 5 O 95
Amiens, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Amir Abdul Illah, Regent of Iraq, with King Feisal II on palace grounds . . . 7 S 98
Ammunition, see Arms Equipment
Amy, Frank, in *Janie* . . . 28 S 119
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., owns Emma Mine, Butte, Mont., copper-ore processing . . . 7 D 111
Anderson, C. Elmer, boy prodigy, Lieutenant Gov., Stassen shelves . . . 19 O 123
Anderson, Gwen, in *Janie* . . . 28 S 119
Anderson, K. A. N., drive on Tunis . . . 23 N 40
Anderson, Paul M., signed article on Jap belief in divine mission to rule . . . 19 O 14; comment on signed article (L), 9 N 22
Anderson, Virgil D., wounded (L) . . . 5 O 2
Andreanof Islands, see World War II, Fronts, Alaska
Animal(s), trained seals in circus act, life, members, features, culture, Charlie's antics, signed article by N. Busch, 27 Jy 51; 36 die in Cleveland circus fire, burned, 17 Ag 31; menagerie at Tower Bell Theatre, 17 Ag 53; Angora goats, description, uses, shearing, prize goat, products, 31 Ag 55
Annapolis, see U.S., Naval Academy
Appendicitis, see Medicine, Diseases
Apples(s), high-school boys picking McIntosh, 5 O 84; Jonathan, in basket (ic), 5 O 86
Archdeacon, Eric, studied Haushofer's Geopolitics . . . 21 D 109
Architecture, streamlined buildings in modern Brazil, examples, 26 O 132; modern, Brazilian raised, U.S. will have after war (L), 16 N 8
Arc, see World War II, Fronts
Arc Welding, see Welding
Argall, Phyllis, signed article on Tokyo in wartime . . . 21 S 18
Arlt, Carl, foreman of picture engravers, U.S. money . . . 24 Ag 68
Armistice Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Armor, see Arms Equipment
Arms Equipment, evolution of weapons, flow chart shows importance in period, signed article by D. Cort, 5 O 104; pet names show soldiers' sentiments, examples, 14 D 15; Ammunition, history, evolution in warfare, 5 O 108; manufacture of shells, machinist at final shaping (ic), 19 O 26; Armor, history of use in war . . . 5 O 105; Bomb(s), bombardier uses to form "Dad" on Father's Day (L), 13 Jy 2; grenades (Molotov cocktails) hurled at tank (d), 14 D 85; Gas mask(s), hula dance girl wearing (L), 6 Jy 4; Gun(s), FBI finds in enemy aliens' homes, 17 Ag 18; evolution of artillery, World War I artillery in France, 5 O 113; Mine(s), Land, destroys German tanks (d), 14 D 84; Mortar(s), used in Civil War, 5 O 110; Rifle(s), high-speed photos teach troops rifle marksmanship, handling, running with, 21 S 57; evolution of, 5 O 113; Tank(s), soldiers examining at Army camp, 1939, 6 Jy 16; General Grant tanks in U.S. repair shop in Egypt, 28 S 29; evolution of, 5 O 114; amphibian being manufactured, 12 O 105; Slicks drawings teach methods of destruction (d), 14 D 83; Tank Destroyer(s), description, crew, gun, uses, in action, 26 O 87; Trench Mortar(s), Russian soldiers carry, loading, 5 O 113
Army Relief Organization(s), see U.S. Army, Welfare
Arnall, Ellis, acknowledges students' ovation (L) . . . 31 Ag 4
Arnold, Edward, on *Command Performance* broadcast . . . 17 Ag 60
Arnold, Henry H., with Kaiser, 10 Ag 23; tank, at lunch with Joint Chiefs of Staff, 5 O 96; addresses aviation cadets, on plane production, fighting record, reveals future, 28 D 24
Art: Biblical, Binford's *River Jordan*, mural for Negro church, 16 N 138; Cartoon(s), see also Art, Poster(s); on Donald Nelson's office, 6 Jy 73; Russian war posters depicting Hitler, Nazis, rumormongers (ic), 24 Ag 10; Gandhi ridiculed by Amer. cartoonists, 24 Ag 32; on Paris under German rule, 24 Ag 88; Disney cartoon films aid war effort; sketches from Boy's rifle, *Aerology* for U.S. Navy, reason vs emotion, *Rules of Nautical Road*, 31 Ag 61; comments on Amer. cartoonists' ridicule of Gandhi (L), 14 S 2; soldiers' fatigue hula (L), 14 S 6; Artysbasheff's ghoulis caricatures from Nazi swastika, full page picture, 14 S 11; tell U.S. soldiers how to act captured, 5 O 122; cake-eater compared to zooter or hepat (L), 12 O 21; cartoon film on welding, 12 O 86; *Der Fuehrer's Face* cartoon film, 2 N 44; Cugat caricatures movie scenes from *You Were Never Lovelier*, 9 N 70; Abner Dean draws cartoons without words, examples, 23 N 150; reprinted from *New Yorker*, 7 D 97; Color reproduction(s), LIFE's art competition for armed forces, paintings *Troop Movements*, *Practice Landing*, *Convoy Practice*, *Water Tower* and *PBY*, *It's An Honor*, No. 17 Ready for Plant-

ing, *Half-Track*, 7:00 A.M., "B" Battery *Bivouac*, *Soleidad*, *On the Seventh Day*, *Four On Four*, *Practice March—South Carolina*, *A Southern Air Base*, 6 Jy 31; paintings of Southern heroes in Revolutionary, Civil, Mexican wars, 6 Jy 59; harvest paintings by Amer. artists, *Harvest*, *Dinner for Threshers*, *Stacking Alfalfa*, *No More Mowing*, 31 Ag 44; F. Remington's *Bronco Buster*, *The Sentinel*, *Around the Campfire*, *Vaudeville at the Water Hole*, *Hotel of the Weather*, *Fight for the Water Hole*, *Attack on the Supply Wagon*, *Cavalry Charge on the Southern Plains*, 14 S 73; F. Davis paints U.S. forces on Bermuda, entertainments, rescue at sea, submarine crash diving, convoy and escort in Bermuda harbor, 21 S 91; Norris' water colors of Army planes in Hawaii, camouflaged airfield, 9 N 51; St. Louis City Art Museum collection, paintings *Judgment of Paris*, *View in Suffolk*, *The Louvre*, *Morning*, *Game of Shittles*, *Stairway at Antwerp*, *Night and Clouds*, *Smelt Brook Falls*, *The Mississippi*, 9 N 93; Puritan spirit, examples, 23 N 75; Lunt's *The Nativity*, Botticelli's *Adoration of the Magi*, Fra Filippo's *Rules of Nautical Road*, 31 Ag 61; Lippi's *Madonna and Child*, Raphael's *Madonna and Child* (c), 28 D 42; Contest(s), LIFE's Armed Forces art competition, rules, paintings, (cr), jury, paintings tour country, artists' comments, 6 Jy 30; comments on selection of winners in LIFE's armed forces contest, suggestions (L), 27 Jy 4; Drawing(s), "Patty" girls, drawn also by Merline, Varga (L), 3 Ag 10; Gibson Girl, model, artist, 12 O 133; activities of U.S. Marines on Guadalcanal, 9 N 36; British Officer in Germany sketches life in prison, conditions, friend jumping from train (d), 9 N 138; examples of gremlins, 16 N 93; interceptor formations of fighter planes (d) (ic), 16 N 110; cross section of Consolidated C-87 loaded with cargo, 30 N 80; show glider train night work, 30 N 82; catapults launch plane, gliders, 30 N 84; to teach method of attacking tanks by Slicks, examples, 14 D 83; Wallace Morgan sketches of Clark Algerian trip, 28 D 75; Italian masterpieces, examples (cr), 28 D 42; Model(s), Mrs. Conrad Slade was Gabrielle, Renoir model, 3 Ag 38; Mural(s), painted on Wisconsin barns, examples, 28 S 56; depicts history of Missouri, in St. Louis post office (cr), 12 O 71; patriotic barn mural (L), 19 O 4; Wisconsin *Products for Victory*, signed and displayed at fair, 9 N 106; Binford's *River Jordan* for Negro church, unveiling ceremony, 16 N 138; Museum(s), Metropolitan Museum of Art, exhibits Remington paintings, examples (cr), 14 S 72; Chinese prints, examples . . . 28 S 88; Museum of Modern Art, auctioned paintings to buy equipment for soldiers (L), 24 Ag 38; *Nat'l Gallery of Art*, Italian masterpieces of Nativity, examples (cr), 28 D 42; St. Louis City Art Museum, tax-supported, income, sculpture, painting examples (cr), 9 N 92; Painting(s), see also Art, Color Reproduction(s); LIFE's armed forces art competition, rules, paintings (cr), jury, 6 Jy 30; Renoir painting of Gabrielle, Jean, examples, 3 Ag 38; seven paintings of harvest by Amer. artists (cr), 31 Ag 44; water-colors of construction of Alaska highway, 14 S 47; Gauguin self-portrait, painting, 14 S 51; F. Remington's paintings of Wild West (cr), 14 S 73; F. Davis paints U.S. forces on Bermuda, entertainments, rescue at sea, submarine crash diving, convoy and escort in Bermuda harbor (cr), 21 S 91; Christmas cards by men in Armed Forces reflect service life, 19 O 138; Army planes in Hawaii camouflaged airfield (cr), 9 N 51; St. Louis City Art Museum collection, examples (cr), 9 N 93; Binford's *The Preaching Deacon*, *The Razor Fight*, portrait of his wife, 16 N 143; Puritan spirit, examples (cr), 23 N 75; masterpieces of Nativity (cr) (c), 28 D 42; Poster(s), Russian war posters depicting Hitler, Nazis, rumormongers (ic), 24 Ag 10; air cadet safety, 12 O 12; prize winning war posters of Americas, reproduced, 2 N 12; war-poster grave based on idea of LIFE photo (L), 16 N 11; war poster on back cover of magazine (L), 23 N 8; artists' war poster campaign, examples (cr), 21 D 54; Sculpture, stone blocks, completed horse statue, 6 Jy 92; Edwards designs helmet for Navy's anti-aircraft gunners, 10 Ag 82; coral, landscape carved as hobby, 24 Ag 106; rear view of Rodin's *Le Penseur*, compared with tomato, 24 Ag 107; Remington works, examples, 14 S 72; Statue of the Republic in Vichy, demolished for bronze scrap, 9 N 82; *Venus de Milo*, measurements compared with movie star (L), 24 Ag 6; Surrealism, private's painting of *Soldier's Dream* Jy 36; United States, drive to foster art in armed camps; LIFE's armed forces art competition, rules, paintings (cr), jury, paintings tour country, artists' comments, 6 Jy 30
Arthur, Jean, in *Talk of the Town* . . . 7 S 68
Artysbasheff, Boris, paints ghoulis caricatures from Nazi swastika, full page picture . . . 14 S 11
Asbestos suit(s), Navy fire fighter wearing . . . 14 S 61
Assembly line(s), tank arsenal, diagram, 10 Ag 69; Republic P-47 at Farmingdale plant, 5 O 65
Assiniboine, (Canadian destroyer) sinks Nazi sub, destroyer bridge burned, sub rammed, found-

ing, seaman buried at sea . . . 12 O 42
Astaire, Fred, dances with Hayworth in *You Were Never Lovelier*, 9 N 4
Astor, U.S.S. (cruiser), Japs sink in Solomon Islands . . . 26 O 42
Atlantic, see World War II, Fronts
Atlantic Charter, signed by Roosevelt and Churchill, 2 N 102; will govern postwar world, Smuts says . . . 28 D 13
Attu Island, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions
Auchincloss, Sir Claude E., Battle of Egypt, takes over command, 13 Jy 75; stand at El Alamein . . . 20 Jy 28; desert headquarters camouflaged, coming out of opening, 31 Ag 22
Auchincloss, Jas. C., editorial on war effort, will quote during campaign (L) . . . 24 Ag 2
Auer, Mischa, strums balalaika at Russian party, with wife . . . 24 Ag 35
Autogyro(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Automobile(s), Melton's collection of antique models, styles, features, Conn. to build museum, 27 Jy 8; headlight blackout, candlepower, 10 Ag 34; Chevrolet ferried across Cameroon river, stuck in desert, 10 Ag 61; antique, first taxicabs in N.Y. 1899 (L), 17 Ag 4; full page picture of W. Pegler removing bumpers from car, aids scrap drive, 5 O 38; how to store a car, procedure explained, 26 O 68; jam parking lot at racetrack, 30 N 40
Automobile accident(s), anisikonias may lead to 3 Ag 82
Avenger (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Grumman TBF
Aviation: Airfield(s), rolled in far north by Russians, 5 O 31; construction at Guadalcanal, hangar burning, field bombed, 26 O 40; Guadalcanal importance, aerial view, 9 N 33; U.S. need in North Africa, Morocco airfield described, poor construction, planes try to land, take-off, 21 D 40; Air Mail, V-mail service to Consolidated (cr), advantages, 14 D 151; Airplane(s), 4000 produced in May . . . 6 Jy 22; cartoons on *Aerology*, sketches, effects of lightning, ice forming, 31 Ag 64; pre-flight training given to high school students, model plane, identification, navigation, Morse Code, construction, 31 Ag 86; U.S. fighter planes described, changes made, armor, capability, uses, flying, 7 S 28; being hoisted from freighter for use on Bermuda air-raid base (cr), 21 S 92; comments on fighter planes (L), 28 S 4; full page picture of model armada, 28 S 32; evolution of, constant changes . . . 5 O 114; plane production in Calif., men working, 12 O 103; gremlins make trouble on, 16 N 93; airpower, meaning, role, history vs. landpower, total, 1939, problems, 14 D 124; Autogyro(s), engine, compared to helicopter . . . 19 O 45; *Avro Lancaster*; British heavy bomber, load, in Canada, fuselage, on airfield, 28 S 45; *Bell P-39* (*Aircobra*), on New Guinea, 7 S 28; 27 Jy 26; described, uses, flying, 7 S 28; hypothetical attack on German tank (d), 14 D 88; *Boeing B-17* (*Flying Fortress*), girls working on electrical wiring for panel board, checking rolled wing skins, spot welds, 6 Jy 41; report on activities at U.S. airbase in Great Britain, taking off, landing, with bombs, 7 D 16; *Boeing B-17* E, smashed by Japs at Hickam Field, examined for salvage, 14 D 37; *Boeing B-17F* (*Flying Fortress*), load, range, day bomber, armament, flying, 28 S 48; *Boeing B-19*, Unstead at controls, 3 Ag 54; Douglas men at controls, may be turned into transport plane, 3 Ag 54; *Bomb(s)*, names of individual; self protection, aerial gunner's role, firing, power turrets, 13 Jy 43; comparison of British, American; speed, range, loads, day and night raiders, 28 S 45; long-range, chief instrument of power . . . 14 D 124; Consolidated B-24 (*Liberator*), gun power turret, 13 Jy 46; Willow Run assembling plant, new section, 17 Ag 16; load, range, day bomber, armament, flying, 28 S 48; converted from bombers into transports, Davis wing, 30 N 80; Consolidated C-87, in production at Fort Worth plant, range, speed, load, Davis wing (d), 30 N 80; Consolidated PBY, used for torpedo attacks, 7 D 74; Curtiss C-46 (*Commando*), soldiers, jeeps lined up to enter plane, full page picture, interior, 3 Ag 49; Curtiss P-40 (*Tomahawk*), uses, described, flying, 7 S 28; engines of planes destroyed by Japs left on Wheeler Field, 14 D 36; Curtiss P-40E (*Kittyhawk*), uses, described, engine, flying, 7 S 29; Curtiss P-40E (*Warhawk*), described, uses, engine, flying, 7 S 29; *DeHavilland*, British design, built in U.S., called "Flaming Coffins", 14 D 127; Douglas C-54, military version of Douglas DC-4, in production by Army . . . 30 N 80; Douglas C-47, converted Douglas DC-3, makes N.Y. to Panama flight, interior, pilot, 30 N 75; Douglas DC-4, highest transport plane in use, in night section, 3 Ag 52; Douglas DC-3, makes good cargo carriers; fittings for military use, 3 Ag 50; converted to transport plane, supplying Alaska flying fields, 28 S 38; converted to C-47 for air transport . . . 30 N 80; Douglas Devastator, torpedo squadron 8 used, describes torpedo attack, 31 Ag 76; Douglas SBD, Navy dive bomber, equipment, uses, instruments, 2 N 87; *Flying Fortress*, instrument board, pilots' routine check-up before flight, 24 Ag 65; bomb France, flying, Eaker getting out of *Yankee Doodle*, 14 S 37; take off, formation for bombing, interior, waist guns manned, 19 O 32; number in 1939, at end of 1941, bombing

* Mention, but no picture

technique * 14 D 124; *Gramman F4F (Wildcat)*, Navy uses, described, flying, 7 S 29; *Marine fighting squadron 223* used in Guadalcanal, wreck on ground, 7 D 121; *Gramman TBF (Avenger)*, described, uses, flying, with wings folded, 7 D 68; *Halifax* RAF uses in night raid, being loaded, taking off, flying, 12 O 31; *Handley Page Halifax*, load, range, speed, night bomber, armament, flying, 28 S 46; *Heinkel*, in attack on Arctic convoys, 3 Ag 20; *Heinkel*, described, engine, speed, uses, amphibious, inventor demonstrates maneuverability, flying, parking, 19 O 45; *Junger 52*, compared to U.S. transport planes, 3 Ag 50; *Lockheed P-38 (Lightning)*, described, uses, flying, 28 S 28; Southern California production line, workers put on final touches, 12 O 103; uses, intercepting, formations of fighter planes (d) interception, 16 N 110; color photo praised, nickname (ic), 7 D 11; *Martin B-26*, gun power turret, 13 Jy 46; crash landing near Port Moresby, 27 Jy 27; *Martin*, speed, range, in water, 19 Jy 22; *Martin PBM*, nine crew members in, 19 Jy 22; *Mitsubishi S-00 (Zero)*, Jap fighter described, shot down in field, 7 S 28; undesirable features enumerated (L) *, 28 S 4; captured intact, Navy experts inspect, test, described, instrument board, 9 N 86; article, flying, 28 S 28; *Mitsubishi S-00 (Zero)*, described, praised (L) *, flying, 7 S 29; *North American B-25*, crew pushing off New Guinea field; on Indian field, 27 Jy 26; *North American P-51 (Mustang)*, engine, flying, 7 S 28; *Republic P-47 (Thunderbolt)*, uses, described, engine, flying, 7 S 28; described, designer, speed, size, flying, 5 O 60; *Republic P-43 (Lancaster)*, described, flying, 7 S 28; *Short (Short)*, described, load, range, speed, night bomber, armament, flying, 28 S 46; *Fought F4U (Corsair)*, described, flying, 7 S 29; *Zero*, see *Aviation*, *Airplane(s)*, *Mitsubishi S-00*; *Airplane(s)*, Indians building airfield apron for U.S. planes, 27 Jy 26; on Guadalcanal, Jap Marines capture from Japs, steamroller, jeep, wired for lighting, 14 S 35; *Dirigible(s)*, on, attached to Atlantic convoy, 27 Jy 46; *Engine(s)*, *Zero's* imitates Amer. Pratt & Whitney, 9 N 88; *Gliders(s)*, troop carrying gliders described, pickup system, troops getting into, flying, delivering troops to battle (ic), 7 S 52; how a glider train might work from loading at factory to unloading at destination advantages, (d), 30 N 82; *Wright's* practice at Kitty Hawk, N.C., 14 D 125; *Gliders(s)*, *Cargo, CG-3*, troops in, designed to fly air infantry to combat (c), 7 S 20; *Industry*, Boeing women workers, sketches, jobs, pay, slacks, 6 Jy 41; *Kaiser* on air cargo transport, signed article, 10 Ag 23; *Calif. plants* grow, types of planes made, men working, 12 O 105; *Navigation*, "flying the beam" drawn on blackboard for A.T.C.A. class, 31 Ag 87; U.S. Army air cadets learning pilotage, radio, celestial navigation, cadets in plane, navigator, 28 S 92; article praised, practical value (L) *, 19 O 9; *Pilot(s)*, cadets learn in navigation school, 28 S 96; *interceptor formations (d) (ic) **, 16 N 110; *Wind tunnel(s)*, students using, 31 Ag 86; *Wings*, Davis almost 100% efficient, 30 N 81.

Avila Camacho, Manuel, presenting war plans to war council, full page picture, 12 O 34.

Avro Lancaster, see *Aviation*, *Airplane(s)*.

Axe(s), chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance, 5 O 106.

Ayer, Beatrice, see Mrs. Geo. S. Patton, Jr.

Baby(ies), uses snake for teething, 6 Jy 90; comments on snake teething (L) *, 27 Jy 4; equipment for at Lane Bryant, 31 Ag 41; year-old with dog, crying, 7 S 108; year-old with year's empty milk cans saved for salvage, 7 S 108; 4 month old in father's overshoots, 14 S 132; pictures from one month to 24 show parents what to expect at different ages, 5 O 53; 14-month-old girl washing herself, 5 O 134; readers comment on development (L) *, 26 O 20; Chinese baby amid railway wreckage, original photo, movie version, 9 N 144.

Bade, R. E., on extracting boy's tooth at home * 21 S 152.

Bahadad, see Iraq, Cities & Towns.

Ball, Lucille, in *On Barry Was a Lady*, *Big Street*, sketch, dancing, full page picture rehearsing with C. Walters, 5 O 116.

Ball(s), caricature of Hitler on face of, 14 S 123.

Ballet, see Dancing.

Bankhead, John H., favors farm subsidies * 20 Jy 32.

Bankhead, Tallulah, in *The Skin of Our Teeth*, 30 N 93.

Banks, Pete, soldier on leave from camp enjoys Chicago hospitality, 19 O 134.

Banise, Ewald, sketches plan for invasion of Great Britain, 21 D 109.

Barcliff, Nelson, in *This is the Army*, 20 Jy 74.

Barcliff, Sea, see also World War II, Fronts, Arctic; seamen shipwrecked on, map, 23 N 16.

Barge(s), see World War II, U.S., Naval Equipment, Ships.

Barkley, Alben W., leading Roosevelt Senator, career, 26 O 110.

Barley, see Grain(s).

Baron(s), murals on Wisconsin barns, examples, 28 S 56; patriotic mural (L), 19 O 4.

Barnes, Lois & Lucille, Copacabana twins, birthplace, measurements, interests, 7 D 85.

Barnett, Lincoln, signed article on Eisenhower, 9 N 113.

Bartek, John F., rescued after 22 days on raft, 20 Jy 43.

Bartholomew, Anthony, got date on scientific basis thru "Introduction", 3 Ag 79.

Bartlett, Vernon, career, replies to LIFE's open letter to the English people, 26 O 24.

Baruch, Bernard M., assisting war effort, reports on rubber situation, 21 S 38.

Baruch Commit., recommendations on rubber shortage, 28 S 41.

Bataan, see World War II, Fronts, Philippines.

Batisee, see Comic Strips, Joe Palooka.

Bath(s), how to save fuel, 7 D 13.

Bathing suits, chorus girls pose outdoors in gay nineties models, 24 Ag 102.

Bathtub(s), Jap officer's, 14 S 34.

Baur, John H., judges LIFE's art contest for armed forces, 6 Jy 30.

Beach(es), movie star frolicking with soldiers, full page picture, 6 Jy 6; oil markings on New Jersey shore, shovel lifting gob from sand, 6 Jy 24;

N.J. acting governor comments on oil cleanup (L) *, 27 Jy 4; tourists' photos aid invasion planning; fishermen, cars show beach width, 5 O 80; landing barges in North Africa, 30 N 37; soldiers exercise on at Miami, 28 D 69.

Bear(s), koala sleeping in tree, 14 D 159.

Beard(s), Russian, make-up man tries on, 24 Ag 36.

Beaton, Cecil, photographs Feisal II in Palace of Flowers, 7 S 98; photographs Shah of Iran and queen, 21 S 96.

Beauty, measurements of Miss America 1942, 28 S 42.

Beit(s), WAAAC making, 7 S 78; boys saw off heads of iron bedsteads for scrap, improve appearance, before and after, 21 S 156; trampolin bed described, Lucille Ball rehearsing on, full page picture, 5 O 117.

Beer, see Liquor.

Beetle(s), described, enlarged photo, 16 N 12.

Beldman, Sam N., wrote *The Pirate*, with Lunts, 5 O 89.

Belden, Jack, signed article on Chennault, Army Air Force in China, leaders, 10 Ag 70; signed article on first U.S. raid on Italy, 21 D 19.

Bel Geddes, Norman, see Geddes, Norman.

Bellevue Wood, U.S.S. (carrier), launched, place, converted cruiser, 21 D 34.

Bell Telephone Laboratories, girl working as telephone engineer, 28 S 53.

Belmont Park, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Track(s).

Benchley, Robt., in *I Married a Witch*, 2 N 74.

Benet, Stephen V., introduction to *North Atlantic Patrol, the Log of a Seaplane Artist*, 13 Jy 91; *Dear Adolf* series, poem reprinted, to be broadcast, 27 Jy 74; *Dear Adolf* series praised (L) *, 17 Ag 2.

Bennett, John J., Jr., campaign, with Mead, 10 Ag 32; beats Mead, 26 O 104.

Benny, Jack, playing violin with Jascha Heifetz on command, *Performance*, 17 Ag 58; in *Geo. Washington Slept Here*, 30 N 57.

Benton, Thos. H., painting *Cotton Plantation* (cr), 31 Ag 45.

Berger, Robt. L., typical 18-year-old, Army hope, life story, early photos, with family, friends (c), 30 N 103; readers comment on, now *National Aviation cadet (L) **, 21 D 4.

Berle, Adolf A. Jr., career, old New Dealer, 26 O 106.

Berlin, Irving, *I Left My Heart At The Stage Door Canteen* gaining popularity, 27 Jy 87; *This Is The Army* rev., scenes from, sings old song, revenues for country, 20 Jy 72.

Bermuda, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions.

Bernard, Pierre, Yoga disciple, Tower Bell Theatre performs at country estate, menagerie, 17 Ag 53.

Bernin, Michel, signed article on Konigstein prison, sketch, 21 S 124.

Bessemer converter(s), described, spouting flame and smoke, at Birmingham (ic), 19 O 69.

Betting, see Sport(s), Horse Racing.

Bevan, Aneurin, attacked Darlan appointment, 30 N 38.

Bible, see Book(s).

Bicycle(s), auto accessories added, de luxe features, 27 Jy 96; Spitfires, English high school air cadets practicing flying formation on, 31 Ag 88; ground crew use on air fields, 14 S 37; used in Bermuda (cr), 21 S 92.

Biddle, Francis, to prosecute Nazi spy saboteurs, 13 Jy 33; cancels enemy alien status of Italian citizens, 26 O 38; career, young New Dealer, 26 O 38.

Bighorn, Dorothy, in *Star and Garter*, 27 Jy 60.

Bighorn(s), in rowboat, prefers to mountains, 21 S 155.

Binford, Julien, paints *River Jordan* mural for Negro church, paid with food; paintings, 16 N 139.

Binford, Mrs. Julien, portrait by husband, 16 N 143.

Bird(s), woodpecker peck-marks tree, hoards acorns, 20 Jy 100; cedar wax wing feeds young on boy's lap, 3 Ag 86; bathing, 7 S 107; barn swallow feeding fledgling on wire, 28 S 131; tame mallard in bank, 26 O 143; on Midway, kinds, goonsy described, habits, Marines feed, flock of mourning birds flying, 23 N 129.

Birmingham, Ala., steel-producing center, mines in vicinity, steel production process (ic), 19 O 68; WCTU holds convention, 19 O 40.

Blauw, Gulelmus, map of world on Mercator's projection (1630), 3 Ag 58.

Blair, Janet, in *My Sister Eileen*, 12 O 127.

Blanket(s), electric, keep, produce heat, 16 N 63.

Blimp(s), see Aviation, Dirigible(s); see also World War II, U.S., Air Equipment.

Blindness, see Medicine, Eye(s).

Blockade(s), see World War II, Naval Operations.

Blondie, see Comic Strip(s).

Blood, see Medicine.

Bloom, Sol, leading Roosevelt representative, career, 26 O 111.

Blumenfeld, Erwin, creates fantasies with props and lights in photography, examples (cr), 26 O 10; sketch, 26 O 27.

Boat(s), practice, experiences in rubber, by Clark, party (d), 28 D 76.

Bock, Fedor von, drives against Reds, 27 Jy 30; leads German drive to Caucasus, 7 S 36.

Boehne, J. W., taxation expert, needlework hobby, 17 Ag 85.

Boeing Aircraft Co., girl experts in Seattle plant, jobs, pay, sketches, slacks, riding class, 6 Jy 41.

Boeing B-17, see Aviation, Airplane(s).

Boilers, Iron Shipbuilders' Welders and Helpers Union, see Labor, Union(s).

Bolger, Ray, at Stage Door Canteen, 27 Jy 87.

Bomb(s), see Arms Equipment.

Bombay, see India, Cities & Towns.

Bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s).

Bonshtet(s), see World War II, U.S., Arms Equipment.

Bonaparte, Napoleon, war strategy, 5 O 105.

Book(s), McGuffey textbooks, popularity, oldest's club re-enact stories, lessons, book pages, 20 Jy 90; on Roosevelt's desk listed (L) *, 31 Ag 2; selected by Book-of-the-Month Club, stacked in bookcase, 2 N 113; cartoon, originally in *New Yorker*, examples of cartoons, 7 D 97; *America's Strategy in World Politics*, geopolitical analysis of U.S. position, 21 D 115; *Bible*, translations, title page in 27 languages, 13 Jy 14; Bradford's, foundation of Puritan government, 23 N 83; *Democratic Ideals and Reality*, German geopolitical position explained, 21 D 106; *Draven and Quatered*, cartoons from, 7 D 97; *Germany Prepares for War*, translation of

Ranise's plan for invasion of Great Britain, 21 D 109; *Main Kampf*, Haushofer's influence, 21 D 109; *Mission to Moscow*, Caldwell adapts for screen play, 24 Ag 36; *Near Horizons*, about insects, photographs from, 16 N 13; *New Yorker War Album*, cartoons from, 7 D 97; *North Atlantic Patrol, the Log of a Seaplane Artist*, coal's paintings, Benet's introduction, 13 Jy 90; *Pied Piper*, movie rev., 10 Ag 47; *Report from Tokyo*, LIFE presents extracts, 7 D 79; *Rules of the Nautical Road*, sketches from cartoon film, 31 Ag 67; *See Here, Private Hargrove*, author, excerpts from, LIFE photos scenes, 21 S 81; reader praises, comment on World War I story (L) *, 12 O 21; *Short Guide to Great Britain*, advice for A.E.F. to get along with British, excerpts illustrated by LIFE photos, 21 S 101; reader praises, similar to one written for R.A.F. in America (L) *, 12 O 16; *So Your Husband's Gone To War*, LIFE photos show plot, 21 D 71; *They Were Expensive*, excerpts from reprinted in dramatic form, 26 O 114; praised, corrects mistaken identification, photo of "Perry" (L), 16 N 2; *Victory Through Air Power*, being made in Disney movie, story board illustrations, 31 Ag 68; *We Took to the Woods*, Book-of-the-Month Club selection, sales, rev., authors' activities, 2 N 114; *World at My Fingertips*, The discussed, 20 Jy 44.

Booker T. Washington, S.S. U.S. Negro shipmaster takes over command at San Pedro, 9 N 45.

Book-of-the-Month Club, judges at luncheon, organization, office, books selected, 2 N 112.

Booth(s), giant rubber, boy standing in, 27 Jy 95.

Boothe, Clara, signed article on Battle for Egypt, 13 Jy 74; reports on A.V.G. career, record, accomplishments, 20 Jy 2; at Maymyo with Chiang, Mme. Chiang, Stilwell, H. Tong, 10 Ag 66; elected, platform, at voting booth, 16 N 38.

Boston, Mass., rumor clinic established, volunteer morale workers, 12 O 88; Tea Party, massacre, founded by Puritans, famous landmarks (cr), 23 N 81; Coconut Grove night club fire, 14 D 47.

Boston Herald, publishes, refutes rumors, 12 O 88.

Botticelli, Sandro, painting *Adoration of the Magi* (cr), 28 D 44.

Bougainville Island, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions.

Bouquet(s), wedding, bride throwing, 14 S 42.

Bourke-White, Margaret, photos of English castle as censored, 28 S 12; photos censored, now photographing American Air Forces in England, 28 S 27; photographs Bomber Command in action, 19 O 29.

Bow & Arrow, chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance, 5 O 106.

Boxer(s), (Dog), Army trains as sentries, 10 Ag 58.

Boy(s), Japanese schoolboy soldiers (L), 31 Ag 10; in doghouse when air-raid sirens sound, calm, 21 S 154.

Boyd, Thos., war hero, with movie star, 13 Jy 38.

Boyer, Chas., in *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 44; judging Russian War Relief poster contest, 24 Ag 33; in *Flesh & Fantasy*, 2 N 70.

Bozoum, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions.

Bradford, Wm., first Thanksgiving feast (cr), Bible, succeeded John Carver, 23 N 77.

Raganca, Princess Maria F. de Orleans e. wedding, historic significance, 16 N 148.

Braille, blind man reading, writing, marked cards, 20 Jy 44.

Brazil, see also World War II: Building(s), streamlined, climate problems solved, examples, 26 O 132; Cities & Towns, Petropolis, royal wedding, 16 N 149; Rio de Janeiro, streets crowded with people demanding war against Axis, 7 S 30; dancers at Copacabana club, gaiety, people walking along beach, 7 S 102; *Flag(s)*, Brazilians waving with U.S. in demonstration against Axis, 7 S 30.

Breathing apparatus, Navy fire fighter wearing, 14 S 61.

Brereton, Lewis H., Flying Tigers under command, 20 Jy 4; in New Delhi office, full page picture, 20 Jy 33.

Brett, Geo. H., missed bombing in Port Moresby, 27 Jy 25; Southwest Pacific post, playing cribbage with Brig. Gen. Royce, 27 Jy 27.

Brick, Al, photographed Jap attack on Pearl Harbor, 14 D 29.

Bridge(s), Brooklyn Bridge being built, 1880, 31 Ag 15; tank cars crossing, 21 S 122; to Murmansk, bombed by Germans, 26 O 82; in Potomac flood, name corrected (L), 23 N 6; Germans destroy in retreat from Tobruk, 21 D 99.

Brodell, Joan A. T. S., see Leslie, Joan.

Brodell Family, sketch, at home, 26 O 76.

Bronco Buster, F. Remington's statue adopted as symbol, painting (cr), 14 S 72.

Brooklyn Bridge, see Bridge(s).

Brooks, C. Wayland, opposes gas rationing, 20 Jy 32; isolationist, candidate for re-election, 17 Ag 82.

Brown, Heywood, was Book-of-the-Month Club judge, 2 N 113.

Brown, Bob, at Saragoc reception, 3 Ag 31.

Brown, Prentiss M., leading Roosevelt Senator, career, 26 O 110; at Norris dinner, 28 D 28.

Brown, Wilson, Roosevelt decorating, award, sketch, 6 Jy 52; pinning Navy Cross on Kelly, 26 O 122.

Bruneau, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns.

Bryson, Jos., leading prohibitionist, 17 Ag 79.

Buckingham Palace, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns.

Buell, Raymond L., career, candidate, campaigns, delivering speech on lawn, on merry-go-round, hay ride, in library with wife, 24 Ag 28.

Buffalo(s), herd, steers to be fattened for market, meat sold at market, 28 D 18.

Building(s), Lumpkin County courthouse, begun 1833, 21 S 67.

Bulkeley, John, commanded torpedo boat squadron attack against Japs, recounted in excerpts from *They Were Expensive*, receiving Congressional Medal of Honor from Roosevelt, 26 O 114.

Bunker Hill, U.S.S. (carrier) launched, size, place, 21 D 34.

Burdick, Usher L., rare book dealer, 17 Ag 82.

Burke, Don, with Peter Stockpile in engine cab of train, 21 S 31.

Burlesque, comments on *Star and Garter*, article corrected (L) *, 17 Ag 2.

Burma, see World War II, Fronts.

Burns, Robt., painting praised, art school (L) *, 27 Jy 4.

Burton, Betty, third place in diving championship, completing full-twist dive, 31 Ag 32.

Bus(es), locomotive smashes through, number dead, injured, 9 N 46.

Busch, Noel F., signed article on Donald Nelson, 6 Jy 72; signed article on Charlie the Seal, 27 Jy 51; signed article on Admiral Leahy, 28 S 102.

Butte, Mont., mines, Butte Hill, richest mineral storehouse in world, 7 D 111.

Butterfield, Roger, signed article on Congress, for and against, 17 Ag 77; article on Congress praised, corrections (L) *, 7 S 17.

Butterfly(ies), antennae described, enlarged photo, 16 N 13.

Buttram, Frank, Oklahoma City estate, gardens, home, wife, 13 Jy 27.

Byrnes, Jas. F., career, member of White House Gang, 26 O 104; first steps taken against inflation, 9 N 40.

Cabin(s), joint owners split in half after argument, 13 Jy 94.

Cactus, Julius, captained crack infantry and artillery, bust, 5 O 104.

Cake(s), girls cut with swords, 6 Jy 84; wedding, bride cutting, 14 S 42; Halloween, sent by Company Sweetheart (L), 14 D 8.

Caldwell, Erskine, basing screen play on Davies' *Mission to Moscow*, 24 Ag 36.

California, war industries, workers, living conditions, 12 O 103.

California Shipbuilding Corp., production record, 12 O 105.

Calisthenics, see Exercise(s).

Callaghan, Daniel J., military, muss, 14 D 44.

Camco, see Central Aircraft Manufacturing Co.

Camden, N.J., Garden State Park criticized, comments on building (L) *, 13 Jy 4.

Camel(s), burned in Cleveland circus fire, 17 Ag 31.

Camp Hood, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments.

Campfire, Health, weekly published by Jap internees at Manila, 7 S 91.

Canada, Army, French Canadians oppose conscription, 19 O 103; Canadian Women's Army Corps, corporal marries U.S. Army sergeant (L), 28 S 2; Cities & Towns, St. Fidele, photographic essay, religious life, large families, pre-war youth organizations, 19 O 103; Censorship, LIFE article on Detroit changed (L) *, 7 S 12; Minorities, French Canadian problem, photographic essay on typical village, 19 O 103; comments, corrections on French Canadians article (L) *, 9 N 16; Parliament, view of building, part of tower missing, 24 Ag 107; Political Conditions, war makes trouble for Catholic Quebec, 19 O 103; Social Conditions, photographic essay on village, religious life, youth organizations, 19 O 103.

Canberra (cruiser), hit by Jap planes, burning, 5 O 41; Japs sink in Solomon attack, 26 O 42.

Canby, Henry S., at lunch with other judges of Book-of-the-Month Club, 2 N 112.

Candler, Thos. S., Ga. circuit judge, dispensing justice in Lumpkin County, photographic essay of activities, 21 S 67.

Canning, statistics on increase in, 5 O 84.

Cannon, Clarence, runs farm bloc; defends X-cards for Congressmen, 17 Ag 29.

Cannon(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment.

Canoe(s), Burnu Acquagetta paddling, 24 Ag 58.

Canoing, see Sport(s).

Canteen(s), in Bermuda (cr), 21 S 94; outdoor in Washington, 5 O 95.

Cape, Ruth, first date with Caskey arranged by fountain, amusement park, 3 Ag 79.

Carbon Dioxide, puts out fires, inflates life rafts, opens bomb bays, 21 D 51.

Card(s), playing, soldiers at camp, use cookies for cash, 17 Ag 96; interned American diplomats, Grew in Tokyo, 7 S 24; men playing, women bridged at country club, 28 S 128.

Caribbean, see World War II, Fronts.

Caricature(s), see Art, Cartoon(s).

Carlinville, Ill., main street on Saturday afternoon, wartime boom, 9 N 104.

Caroline Islands, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions.

Carroll, Ralph, election campaigns for U.S. Senate, working in sugar beet field, 2 N 24.

Carriage(s), real-estate man uses, in survey, 28 D 88.

Carson, Jack, in *The Hard Way*, 26 O 78.

Cartoon(s), see Art.

Casablanca, see World War II, Fronts, Africa, North.

Caskey, Joe, first date with Ruth Capen arranged thru Newark date bureau; activities, 3 Ag 79; female co-workers picket (L), 24 Ag 8.

Castle, Harold, supplies dogs as army sentries, 10 Ag 57.

Cat(s), opens door for baby kitten and follows in, 21 S 150; mascots for paratroopers, landing by parachute, 12 O 143; bronze, sculptured Egyptian, in museum, 9 N 92; plant mascot, version of "right in der Fuehrer's face" (L), 23 N 4.

Cattle, girl riding bareback, 24 Ag 99; driving to barn for milking, calf fed, 23 N 56; milker washes under, handmilking described, 28 D 39.

Caucasus Mountains, see Russia.

Cavallo, "Angie," ran against Petrillo for presidency of Local 10, A.F.M., defeated, 3 Ag 74.

Cavalry, history, evolution in war, 5 O 105.

Cavalry Lance, chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance, 5 O 106.

Celler, Emanuel, leading Roosevelt Representative, career, 26 O 111.

Cement, T.V.A. carpenters make draft-tube form for pouring, 13 Jy 60.

Cemetery(ies), grave of Australian soldier in desert, 31 Ag 36; Nuño's remains being removed, full page picture, 19 O 36; graves of Marines killed on Guadalcanal, 26 O 41; bishop, clergy and parents pray over 26 coffins from bombed village school, 2 N 81; Australian in Gallipoli, 16 N 98; at Ipswich, Mass., Puritans, descendants' graves, 23 N 86; German graves in Russia, 7 D 39; German, British graveyards in African desert, 21 D 102.

Censorship, see also World War II: LIFE article on Detroit banned in Canada; comments (L) *, 7 S 12.

Central Aircraft Manufacturing Co., A.V.G. arrangement, planes for China, 20 Jy 2.

Chair(s), gift to King Gustav V, easy chair, 17 Ag 95.

Chandler, Albert B., in swimming pool, renominated, vindicated of graft, with family, 10 Ag 31; re-elected, daughter lands 7-year movie contract, 30 N 60.

- Chandler, Mimi, lands 7-year movie contract, at home, with family, screen test, at studio, measurements . . . 30 N 60
- Chapel(s), bombed, in Fort Bragg, standard building . . . 14 S 89
- Chaplain(s), U.S. Army, duties, training, insignia, equipment, Protestant, Jewish, Catholic officiating; G. A. Ritchey in camp with men . . . 14 S 89
- Chaplin, Charlie, making speech, exhorts Hollywood to aid Russia . . . 24 Ag 35
- Chapman, Chanler A., signed article on 8 days in lifeboat . . . 28 S 17
- Chapultepec, Battle of, attack, generals, painting (cr) . . . 6 Jy 22
- Charrier, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), converted merchantman, aerial view, construction, flight deck, original deck level, signal officer guides planes, landing on . . . 19 O 85
- Charlie, (seal), circus star, antics, career, trainer, eyes failing, signed article by Noel Busch, 27 Jy 31; comments on (L) . . . 17 Ag 6
- Charlton, R. C., at Memorial for Coast Artillery captured in Philippines (L) . . . 6 Jy 2
- Chare(s), see also Diagram(s); Map(s); U.S. manpower, men, women in war effort, civilian production, 26 O 31; Army, casualties compared with Navy . . . 3 Ag 26; Midway Battle, sequence, ships engaged, 27 Jy 34; Navy, casualties compared with Army, ships sunk, June . . . 3 Ag 26; Pacific, sequence, ships engaged, 27 Jy 34; Ship(s), sinkings in American waters . . . 3 Ag 27; Weapon(s), flow-chart of evolution of tools of war 350 B.C. to 1942, 5 O 106
- Chate, Yves, Governor General of Algeria . . . 23 N 41
- Checker(s), checker king shows Marines tricks of the game . . . 16 N 154
- Chekhov, Anton P., Nazis destroy home . . . 21 S 38
- Chemistry, see Science
- Cheney, Edwin F., merchant marine hero receiving Merchant Marine Distinguished Service Medal from Roosevelt, heroism, quoted . . . 19 O 42
- Chennault, Charles L., with Flying Tiger plane (L) . . . 31 Ag 8
- Chennault, Claire L., commanded A.V.G., records . . . 20 Jy 2; omission from fighting south report cited (L) . . . 27 Jy 34; stunt flight dressed as "grandma" (L) . . . 10 Ag 12; history, AVG, heads Army Air Force in China, Belden signed article (L) . . . 10 Ag 70; son in army (L) . . . 31 Ag 8
- Chennault, John, commands Alaskan Army pursuit group, called "Flying Tigers" . . . 28 S 39
- Cherokee Dam, reservoir . . . 13 Jy 66
- Cherry, Wm. Jr., rescued after 22 days on raft . . . 7 D 43
- Chiang Kai-shek, at Maymyo with wife, Clare Boothe, Stilwell, H. Tong, 10 Ag 66; with wife, Chennault, 10 Ag 73; with wife, Willkie, full page picture, 26 O 39
- Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., at Maymyo with Chiang, Clare Boothe, Stilwell, H. Tong, 10 Ag 66; with husband, Chennault, 10 Ag 73; full page picture with Willkie, 26 O 38
- Chicago, Ill., heavy pleasure auto riding . . . 13 Jy 28; full page picture of model planes suspended from ceiling of Union Station, 28 S 32; Service-men's Center, soldiers on leave enjoy hospitality, sight-seeing, 19 O 134
- Chicago Daily News, row with Petrillo over Chinese boy scout buglers welcoming panda . . . 3 Ag 68
- Chickamauga Dam, powerhouse, control room (ic) . . . 13 Jy 62
- Chicken(s), see Poultry
- Child(ren), full-page picture of 3-year-old girl holding watering can, 6 Jy 21; McGuffey textbooks, popularity, older's club re-enacts stories, lessons, book pages, 20 Jy 90; boy standing in giant rubber boot, head visible, 27 Jy 95; boy asleep in wheelbarrow, 3 Ag 87; boy in orange tree, lost in picture, 17 Ag 94; on warlike scooters, 28 S 85; cared for at nursery while mothers do war work, full page picture, 12 O 133; rise in juvenile delinquents, causes, Toledo court's methods combat wave of crime, successful results, examples, J. D. Rockefeller III signed article on need for right handling, 26 O 58; 29 killed by bomb in English school, funeral services, 2 N 81; Eskimo climbs in and out of mother's hood, 2 N 139; emotion on face watching pumpkin being carved, 2 N 120; city children learn country living at Hill and Hollow Farm, activities, 23 N 145; girl and boy kissing over fence, same pose three and five years later, 30 N 142; make Christmas cards, posters, decorations, wrap gifts, 14 D 141; boys first smoke, effect, 21 D 135
- Child Study Institute, for rehabilitation of juvenile delinquents . . . 26 O 59
- China, see also World War II; Foreign Relations, Japan, defeats China, 1894, 1895 . . . 7 D 81
- China Weekly Review, anti-Japanese newspaper . . . 7 S 23
- Choir(s), see Music
- Choumenkovitch, Iliya, at Saracoglu reception . . . 3 Ag 31
- Christmas, gifts for Army & Navy, 5 O 45; how children express simple cheer; cards, decorations, wrappings, 14 D 141
- Christmas card(s), by men in Armed Forces, reflect service life . . . 19 O 138
- Christ's Church (Southwark, London), see Religion, Church(es)
- Chromium, sources, uses, production . . . 7 D 118
- Chronometer, use, described, reference to in Homer's painting corrected (L) . . . 6 Jy 2
- Chrysanthemum(s), at Mill Road Gardens, breeding, results (ic) . . . 28 S 89
- Chrysler Central Arsenal . . . 10 Ag 69; tank arsenal, workers laid off, reason, 17 Ag 17
- Chungking, see World War II, China, Cities & Towns
- Church(es), see Religion
- Churchill, Winston, heartened by U.S. entry into war . . . 12 O 34; Hitler ridicules in speech . . . 12 O 41; signs Atlantic Charter, 2 N 102
- Cigaret(s), eating, 31 Ag 58
- Cincinnati, O., World War I veterans donate helmets for scrap . . . 23 N 46
- Circuit Court, activities, duties, photographic essay of session . . . 21 S 67
- Circus(es), Ringling Bros., trained seal act, Charlie, 27 Jy 51; 36 animals die in Cleveland fire, elephant, camel, lion, ostrich, performers, tents, 17 Ag 31
- Citadel, The, see Education, School(s), Military
- Clark, Bobby, in *Star & Garter*, 27 Jy 60; in *Barney Girard's PX Follies of the Day* (L) . . . 17 Ag 2
- Clark, Mark W., second in command of African invasion, 23 N 40; Courtney signed article on secret mission for North African invasion (d), 28 D 75
- Clemens, Sam'l., house, bedroom, parlor . . . 12 O 80
- Cliff, Montgomery, in *The Skin of Our Teeth* . . . 30 N 98
- Clois(s), see Medicine
- Clos, Wm. F., drives bus, locomotive smashes through, number dead, injured . . . 9 N 46
- Clothing, lists items issued to WAACs, cost, 7 S 80; science measures warmth, men's, women's summer, winter compared, 16 N 63
- Club(s), chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance . . . 5 O 106
- Coale, Griffith B., book *North Atlantic Patrol, the Log of a Seagoing Artist* pub., paintings from, commission, home . . . 13 Jy 90; quoted on ship being torpedoed . . . 27 Jy 69
- Coast Guard, see U.S.
- Coat(s), sheepskin, worn for high-altitude flying . . . 12 O 29
- Coburn, Chas., in *Geo Washington Slept Here* . . . 30 N 57
- Cocktail(s), see Liquor
- Coquelet, Ernest, Amer. Bible Society proof-reader, linguist . . . 13 Jy 17
- Cody, Jack, Cody's Kids, girl swimmers, coaching . . . 20 Jy 10
- Coffee, rationing, methods of making, care of pots, "stretcher" suggestions . . . 30 N 64
- Cohen, Ben, member of Roosevelt's special inside group . . . 26 O 104
- Colbert, Claudette, in *Palm Beach Story* . . . 7 D 61
- Coleman, Jay, in costume at Diamond Horseshoe, in *Mrs. Astor's Pet Horse* . . . 14 S 69
- Coleman, Nancy, high-speed photos kissing, in *Edge of Darkness* . . . 28 D 36
- Collado, Emilio, lunching, position, duties . . . 5 O 100
- Colman, Ronald, in *Talk of the Town*, 7 S 68; in *Radiant Harvest*, 12 D 63
- Cologne Cathedral, see Religion, Church(es)
- Color reproduction(s), U.S. flag, cannon at Fort Henry, 6 Jy 13; LIFE's art competition for armed forces, winners, paintings, 6 Jy 30; paintings of Southern heroes in Revolutionary, Civil, Mexican wars, 6 Jy 59; T.V.A. dams, 13 Jy 61; Flying Tigers' shark-faced planes, 20 Jy 55; girls' kisses on letters to fighting men, 20 Jy 8; All-Amer. Golf course, 20 Jy 62; 6 ways to prepare chickens, 27 Jy 41; 6 ways to prepare eggs, 27 Jy 42; ten Hollywood stars, 3 Ag 43; sunsets, lower Manhattan skyline, 10 Ag 53; burning tanker sinking, 17 Ag 48; King George and family at home, 24 Ag 54; Nazi radio station in Greenland burning, black column of smoke, Coast Guard cutter *Northland*, 24 Ag 63; McCoy's drawings of troop-carrying gliders, flying in battle, 7 S 54; Remington's paintings, 14 S 73; F. Davis paints U.S. forces on Bermuda, entertainments, rescue at sea, submarine crash diving, convoy and escort in Bermuda harbor, 28 S 81; chrysanthemum in Hawaii, camouflage of breeding, variations, 28 S 89; full page picture of full fruits, vegetables, 5 O 84; mural of history of Missouri, 12 O 71; steel production process, 19 O 69; Blumenfeld originality in photography, examples, 26 O 10; U.S. battleships, full page pictures, 2 N 55; Ben Morris' water colors of army planes in Hawaii, camouflage of breeding, 9 N 51; St. Louis' City Art Museum collection, examples, 9 N 93; girl in quilted garments, 16 N 61; interceptor formations of fighter planes, 16 N 111; Puritan spirit, examples, 23 N 75; Laning's paintings of railroads' wartime activities, 7 D 93; U.S. Coast Guard patrol boats, equipment, duties, with convoy, 14 D 55; Gypsy Rose Lee costumed for *Star & Garter*, full page picture, 14 D 92; V-mail process, 14 D 150; Amer. artists war posters, 21 D 54; masterpieces of The Nativity (ic), 28 D 43
- Columbus Country Club, Labor Day weekend, activities, guests . . . 28 S 126
- Comic Strip(s), in *Blondie*, poll voted best circulation humor, 11 strips, 17 Ag 8; Joe Palooka, Bateese in, compared to Yank Levy (L) . . . 7 S 16
- Commando (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Commandos, see World War II, Great Britain, Army Forces
- Command Performance, see Radio, Program(s)
- Command School, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments, Fort Leavenworth
- Compass(es), aerial navigation cadet using . . . 28 S 94
- Compiegne, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Computer(s), model used by aerial navigation cadet . . . 28 S 94
- Concentration camp(s), experiences of J. B. Powell in Jap . . . 7 S 23; Amer. and British prisoners in Jap, posing, 14 S 26
- Concrete, see Cement
- Conza, see Dancing
- Connecticut, Banquet museum for Melton's antique auto-collection . . . 27 Jy 8
- Conn. River, campaign against Indians, Hooker party reaches (cr) . . . 23 N 74
- Consolidated B-24, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Consolidated C-87, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Consolidated PBV, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Consolidated Steel Corp., assembles five-inch anti-aircraft gun . . . 12 O 105
- Convoys, see World War II, Naval Operations; see also World War II, U.S. Naval Operations
- Cook, Joe Jr., juggling in *This Is the Army* . . . 20 Jy 73
- Cook(s), Japanese, getting food rations in American Embassy in Tokyo . . . 5 S 25
- Cooking, six ways to prepare chicken, serve eggs, food on platters (ic) . . . 27 Jy 41
- Coolidge, Calvin, signs Kellogg Peace Pact . . . 2 N 100
- Cooper, Gary, in scene from *Pride of the Yankees* . . . 20 Jy 42
- Cooper, Jere, leading Roosevelt Representative, career . . . 26 O 3
- Coppe, Mort in dugout with brother, Cardinal manager, winding up for pitch . . . 28 S 80
- Cooper, Prentice, campaign, with parrot . . . 10 Ag 32
- Cooper, Walker, catcher in dugout with brother, Cardinal manager . . . 28 S 80
- Copacabana, Rio, dancers entertaining, people at . . . 7 S 102
- Copper, soldier employees, mines, shortages, ore processing . . . 7 D 114
- Coral Sea, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
- Corn, hung to ripen in sun, 31 Ag 44; Mexican, colored kernels, excellent cattle food, on barn door (ic), 5 O 86
- Cornwall, H.M.S. (cruiser), Japs sink in Indian Ocean, crew in water, being rescued . . . 14 S 32
- Corps(e), lying in streets of Greek cities, often placed in gutters by relatives to avoid surrendering bread cards of deceased, morgues filled, buried in large pits, 3 Ag 28; from Coconut Grove fire at mortuary, 14 D 47
- Corregidor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
- Corsair, (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Vought F4U
- Corset(s), WPB regulations changes style, laced corsets described, examples . . . 26 O 137
- Cort, David, signed article on history of warfare, evolution of weapons . . . 5 O 104
- Costume(s), Russian costume party in Hollywood, 24 Ag 38; Burne Acquaetta in costume, Indian, Mexican, harem houri, 24 Ag 58; Jeffers wearing, 12 O 64
- Cottonwood tree(s), young tree found in old cottonwood, girl posing with arm around . . . 7 S 106
- Coughlan, Robt., signed article on Petrillo . . . 3 Ag 68
- Couture, J., comments on Petrillo article (L) . . . 24 Ag 4; signed article on Leon Henderson . . . 14 S 105
- Council for Democracy, sponsors Benet's poem "Dear Adolf" . . . 27 Jy 74
- Counterfeiting, see Crime
- Country Club(s), Labor Day weekend at Columbus Country Club, activities, guests . . . 28 S 126
- County, (L), circuit activities, duties in session, photographic essay . . . 21 S 67
- Courthouse(s), in St. Louis, eventful happenings, rounda . . . 12 O 75
- Courtney, Geoffrey B., signed article on General Clark's trip to Algeria . . . 28 D 75
- Cow(s), see Cattle
- Coward, Noel, writer, produces, in *In Which We Serve* . . . 21 D 59
- Cowles, Gardner, Jr., O.W.I. post . . . 27 Jy 37
- Cox, Eugene, representative, supports President's war policy . . . 17 Ag 79
- Cox, Geo. E., correct photo, achievements in war (L) . . . 16 N 4
- Coy, Albert, W. Greer, member of White House Gang . . . 26 O 105
- Cramer, Myron C., to prosecute Nazi spy saboteurs . . . 13 Jy 33
- Crane(s), 40 ton boom at work on T.V.A. dam . . . 13 Jy 58
- Crawford, Ralston, Gandhi cartoon . . . 24 Ag 32
- Crime Counterintelligence, describes counterfeit money, examples, equipment, famous notes, LIFE advises readers, 24 Ag 66; Gambling, at Las Vegas, 21 D 91; Graft, Chandler vindicated, 10 Ag 31; Juvenile, rise, causes, Toledo Court methods to combat, results, J. D. Rockefeller III signed article, 26 O 58; report praised, Savannah method (L) . . . 16 N 61; Frison's, war work, articles made, 7 D 49
- Crowley, Leo, key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party . . . 26 O 108
- Cruewell, Ludwig, Rommel's aide captured . . . 13 Jy 81
- Cugat, Xavier, in *You Were Never Lovelier*, caricature, scene . . . 2 N 59
- Cunningham, Sir Alan G., Libyan campaign, comments, 13 Jy 79; convoyed African invasion force . . . 23 N 40
- Cunningham, Winfield S., Jap prisoner, on ship with other prisoners . . . 14 S 25
- Curran, Jos., NMU pres., career, leads strikers, in office, convention, pinning medal on seaman . . . 2 Ag 80
- Currie, Laughlin, lunching with Wallace, duties . . . 5 O 102
- Curtiss, Glenn, aviation experiments, wins trophies . . . 14 D 125
- Curtiss P-40, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Cyrenaica, see World War II, Libya
- CWAC, see Canada, Army, Canadian Women's Army Corps
- Crowd(s), 10,000 people in front of Pulaski County Courthouse welcome Kiser . . . 12 O 46
- Czechoslovakia, see also World War II; comments on inclusion in map of Germany, explanation (L) . . . 6 Jy 4; Cities & Towns, Lidice, poem *Murder of Lidice* reprinted, 19 O 90
- D
- Daché, Lilly, designs eye-catcher hats . . . 5 O 77
- Dachshund(s), reader condemns slur on (L) . . . 31 Ag 4
- Dagger(s), chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance . . . 5 O 106
- Dahlonega, Ga., circuit court described, photographic essay of activities, 21 S 67; story of Circuit court recalls memories (L) . . . 12 O 22
- D'Alessandro, Thos. Jr., defends X-cards for Congressmen . . . 17 Ag 80
- Dam(s), T.V.A., system discussed, new Douglas Ft. Loudoun Dams, head, speed, machinery, transmission lines, reservoirs, storage dams, principle of electricity, cofferdams, wooden form, diagrams (ic) . . . 13 Jy 57
- Damselfly(ies), described, enlarged photo . . . 16 N 13
- Dancing, Fred Astaire, Rita Hayworth dance "Shorty George" in *You Were Never Lovelier*, 9 N 64; Ballet, couple dancing to Offenbach's cancan music, Debussy's *Claire de Lune*, 7 S 103; high-speed photo of Alexis Smith, 28 D 35; Ballroom, ambassadors in Turkey at hotel pavilion, 14 S 100; on piazza of country club, 28 S 127; officers, hostesses at O.S.C. party in Ritz, 9 N 133; Congo, for relaxation, at Scotts Hotel, 10 Ag 79; Hula, girl in USO troupe, costume, gas mask (L), 6 Jy 4; Jigging, French Canadian boy in Quebec, other dancing not allowed, 19 O 107; Jitterbug, teen-age jitterbugs, clothes worn, zoot suit, 21 S 44
- Danmark Cup, dinghy race, for boats racing, being presented to winners . . . 14 S 78
- Dardanelles, trouble spots, head, speed, machinery, of fort, cemeteries, interned French ships, World War I battleground . . . 16 N 98
- Darlan, Jean F., has all Navy prisoners released . . . 21 S 136; ordered surrender of North Africa, asked surrender of Fleet, 23 N 41; appointment attacked . . . 30 N 38
- Darling, "Ding", Gandhi cartoon, 24 Ag 32; Gandhi cartoon flyer (L) . . . 14 S 2
- Dartmouth Eye Inst., studies aniseikonia; experimental glasses produce distorted vision . . . 3 Ag 82
- Darts, (game), U.S. sailors throwing at canteen in Bermuda (cr) . . . 21 S 94
- Date(s), arranged on scientific basis by Introduction . . . 3 Ag 82
- Davenport, Desha photo corrected (L) . . . 13 Jy 8
- Davenport, Russell W., signed article on Nebraska Plan, scrap metal drive . . . 5 O 12
- Davies, Isaiah C., leads bombardiers' oath of secrecy of bombfight, full page picture 10 Ag 20
- Davies, Jos. E., with Litvinoff . . . 12 O 123
- Davies, Mrs. Jos. E., with Litvinoff . . . 12 O 123
- Davis, David R., 17 years research on airplane wing . . . 30 N 81
- Davis, Elmer, O.W.I. set-up, difficulties with Army, Navy, over information releases, 27 Jy 37; reviews general situation behind production schedule . . . 17 Ag 24; more authority needed . . . 14 S 16
- Davis, Floyd, paints U.S. forces on Bermuda, rescue at sea, submarine crash diving, sailors entertainments, convoy and escort in Bermuda harbor, with portrait of wife (cr) . . . 21 S 90
- Day, Stephen, isolationist, candidate for reelection . . . 17 Ag 80
- Dazian, (costumer), free costumes for *This Is the Army* . . . 20 Jy 73
- Dead Reckoning, sequence photos explain steps in navigation by, cadet demonstrates . . . 28 S 98
- Deaf, sing Nat'l Anthem at Victory dance, 7 D 104; use sign language (L) . . . 28 D 2
- Dean, Abner, draws cartoons without words, examples, satirist, prophet . . . 23 N 150
- De Angelis, John, survivor found on South Pacific Deland . . . 7 D 43
- Dear Adolf, Benet's series, fifth letter reprinted, to be broadcast . . . 27 Jy 74
- Deer, cast-iron, donated to scrap metal drive, 7 S 11; caught on barbed wire fence, dies, 7 D 150
- de Gaulle, Chas., with Eisenhower, St. Ag 10 Ag 15; in car at Sudan, 10 Ag 64; underground forces with . . . 24 Ag 94
- Dehn, Adolf, holding up leaning house in Colo. . . . 24 Ag 108
- de la Cierva, Juan, invented autogyro . . . 19 O 45
- De Lamarit, Rene M. E., at Duala, Free French headquarters . . . 10 Ag 61
- Deland, Ill., photos of scrap metal on farms . . . 7 S 9
- De Martelly, John S., painting *No More Moving* (cr) . . . 31 Ag 48
- Democratic Party, Roosevelt faction beaten at election . . . 16 N 33
- Dennison, Jo-Carroll, Miss America 1942, measurements, quoted . . . 28 S 42
- de Rochemont, Richard, signed article on French underground, organization, propaganda, activities . . . 24 Ag 87
- Desk(s), articles on Roosevelt's, Hopkins', Hull's, Mrs. Roosevelt's, 10 Ag 9; readers comment on Roosevelt's (L) . . . 31 Ag 2; Stimson's in new office, 23 D 83
- Desjardins, Gen., military commander of Tunisia . . . 23 N 41
- Detroit, Mich., labor situation, morale, production lagging, factories, social conditions, housing, city council, 17 Ag 15; report praised, comments, censored in Canada, correction (L) . . . 7 S 12; reaction, comments on LIFE's article, flaws in war effort, remedies . . . 7 S 26
- Detroit News, agrees with LIFE's article on Detroit (L) . . . 7 S 12
- Devereux, James P. S., Jap prisoner, holding radio . . . 14 S 26
- Devers, Jacob L., at Harrodsburg observances, praises missing soldiers . . . 6 Jy 17
- Dewey, Thos. E., dams Fish . . . 10 Ag 28; at G.O.P. convention, nominated unanimously, 7 S 32; election campaign, fans cheer, carry banners, visits county fair, with upstate party leaders, 2 N 23; elected Gov., vote, platform, with cameraman, 16 N 34
- Diagram(s), see also Chart(s); Map(s); Altire Farm, fields, crops, pasture, 23 N 55; Assembly lines, tank arsenal, 10 Ag 69; Beach Head, how to secure, landing operations, sequence, 24 Ag 22; Eye(s), field of vision, 5 O 71; Jeep(s), 20 Jy 66; Landing operations, how to secure beach head, sequence, 24 Ag 22; Midway Battle, sequence, ships engaged, 27 Jy 34; Pacific, sequence, ships engaged, 27 Jy 34; Tennessee Valley Authority, dams, 13 Jy 57
- Di Benedetto, Angelo, painting of cornfield (cr) . . . 31 Ag 48
- Dickson, Donald L., illustrates report on Marines on Guadalcanal, activities . . . 9 N 36
- Dill, blossoms . . . 10 Ag 88
- Dinghy racing, see Sport(s)
- Disney, Walt, making war films, sketches from *Stop That Tank, Aerialogy*, reason vs. emotion, *Rules of the Nautical Road*, in office, full page picture of studio, 31 Ag 61; breaking cast-iron deer, donated to scrap metal drive, 7 S 11; cartoon film short *Der Fuehrer's Face*, scenes from, title changed to song . . . 2 N 44
- Diving, see Sport(s)
- D'L, Miss., 15% of male population enlist in armed forces, barefooted boys at post office . . . 6 Jy 71
- Dnepier Dam, see Russia
- Doberman(s), (dog), Army trains as sentries . . . 10 Ag 58
- Dog(s), Army training as sentries, in Hawaii, breeds, food, full page picture, 10 Ag 57; 7 puppies, mascots for Army camps pose in model baby carriages, 17 Ag 96; goes into icebox to cool off, 24 Ag 108; gave toys to rubber drive cool off . . . 31 Ag 2; information on enlisting dogs (L) . . . 31 Ag 4; with year-old baby, 7 S 108; in doghouse when air-raid sirens sound, calm, 21 S 154; effect of clipping on, before and after, 21 S 154; taking bath, being combed, 28 S 130; racing greyhound Never Roll, temperament, weight, value, with owner, sequence photos winning race, 12 O 135; on street during practice alert in Philadelphia, 26 O 144; chihuahua puppy in *Star and Garter* animal act, Gypsy Rose Lee holding, 14 D 101; lonesome Pointers wait for soldier master, 14 D 158
- Doolittle, Jas. H., African Air Force commander . . . 22 N 40
- Dooley, Henry, originated Nebraska plan, scrap metal drive . . . 5 O 12
- Dorsetshire, H.M.S. (cruiser), Japs sink in Indian Ocean, crew in water, being rescued . . . 14 S 32
- d'Orthez, Jacques, sketches of Paris under German rule . . . 24 Ag 88
- Douglas, Lewis W., lunching, confers with Collado, 5 O 100
- Douglas, Sholto, hands over Eagle Squadrons to U.S., farewell address . . . 2 N 37
- Douglas, Wm. O., addresses Ore. editors on role of press in war, speech condemns . . . 13 Jy 11; "arrear, belief in need for freedom for man, 26 J 112
- Douglas Aircraft Co., two transport planes on Indian Island, 27 Jy 26; workers leaving plant, 12 O 106
- Douglas Dam, part of T.V.A., bldg., night photos, draft-draft, machinery, speed, daytime view (ic), craft-tube forms for concrete . . . 13 Jy 58
- Douglas DC-3, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Douglas Devastator, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Douglas SBD, see Aviation, Airplane(s)

Douglass, Frank, running for Governor, campaign song . . . 13 Jy 23
Dowell, Cassius M., to defend Nazi spy saboteurs . . . 13 Jy 33
Drawing(s), see Art
Dressing table(s), in nurse's tent in New Caledonia . . . 5 O 130
Drift-meter, model used by aerial navigation cadet . . . 28 S 94
Duala, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
Duchess, Mother, furniture, room in convent, missionary . . . 12 O 76
Duke of Kent, see Great Britain, Royal Family
Duke of Windsor, see Great Britain, Royal Family
Dulles, John F., signed article on a Righteous Faith . . . 28 D 49
Fulth, Minn., loading docks for ore described . . . 7 D 112
Du Pont de Nemours, E. I. & Co., invents glider pickup system . . . 7 S 52
Dusseldorf, see World War II, Germany, Cities & Towns
Dutch Harbor, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Dutch Merchant Seamen's Club, N.Y., Dutch seamen drinking beer, mural in . . . 28 S 62
Dwight, see Education, School(s), Preparatory

E

Eagle Squadron, see World War II, Air Forces
Eaker, Ira, leads first U.S. bomber raid over Europe, tells how Flying Fortresses smashed Rouen railroad yards, getting out of bomber Yankee Doodle, 14 S 38; heads Bomber Command, at conference discussing enemy positions, 19 O 29
Early, Stephen, suggests LIFE do picture story on wartime rumors and dangers . . . 13 Jy 68; member of Roosevelt special inside group . . . 26 O 104
Eason, Hortense, praises rumor story (L) . . . 3 Ag 2
Edson, Merritt, in Marine engagement on Guadalcanal . . . 23 N 101
Education . . . College(s) & University(ies), comments on campus folkways, wrong impression given (L) . . . 14 D 4; Chicago U., chrysanthemums at Mill Road Gardens, genealogy of breeding done (ic), 28 S 89; students under hypnosis aid study of age regression, 30 N 86; Gallaudet, sign language, lip reading taught . . . 7 D 105; Georgetown U., Father Walsh lectures on Geopolitics . . . 21 D 106; Georgia, for Arnall as governor, first education from politics (L) . . . 31 Ag 4; football star sketched, 26 O 97; Harvard U., dinghy crew wins race, receiving Denmark Cup, 14 S 82; Army chaplains trained at . . . 14 S 89; Indiana U., campus folkways, examples, doomed by war, 23 N 90; comments on campus folkways, wrong impression given (L) . . . 14 D 4; Iowa U., students on campus, Navy training center, 9 N 107; Munich U. Institut für Geopolitik, supported by German industry, purpose, work . . . 21 D 109; Princeton U., reaction to Detroit article . . . 7 S 26; student on attitude toward war (L) . . . 28 S 2; St. Andrews, students inlaid car, rear, st. draw, cage, with daughter, speech, 28 D 12; Santo Tomas U., (Manila), F. Long signed article on internment in treatment, activities, room marked, 7 S 82; Smith C., many jobs available for graduates, salaries, 6 girls succeed, shown at work, 28 S 53; Washington U., style, graduates designing dresses, 19 O 78; Wisconsin U., School of Journalism poll finds Blondie best comic strip . . . 17 Ag 9; premier of Lunts in *The Pirate* held at theater, 5 O 89; School(s), Beaver Center School, students, teacher pledge allegiance to flag, war interests, 9 N 106; School(s), Aviation, *Middle West*, bombardier cadet, full page picture, 10 Ag 20; School(s), High, pre-flight training given, A.T.C.A. program, 31 Ag 86; students help harvest crops, 26 O 36; form Victory Corps for roles in war effort, 9 N 53; Montgomery Blair, Silver Spring, Md., Victory Corps aids war effort, students drill, in class, clean-up squad, students counsel, meetings, welding class, nursery school, 9 N 53; New Rochelle, N.Y., pre-flight training, A.T.C.A. program, study model plane, identification, use wind tunnel, navigation, Morse code, construction, 31 Ag 86; Western High School, Detroit, Mich., collects old keys for scrap (L) . . . 28 S 6; School(s), Military, old schools, ages, comments, Shattuck (L) . . . 27 Jy 6; (Comment) Shattuck, Leavenworth training general staffs, 17 Ag 69; Citadel, The, history, cadets at attention, 6 Jy 63; Shattuck School, graduation, ceremony, cadets, alumni, 3 seniors commissioned, 6 Jy 85; comments on age, official recognition (L) . . . 27 Jy 6; School(s), Religious, in Canada, children pray in, Quebec clergy control, 19 O 106; School(s), Stage, demonstrating stage practice, 21 S 15
Edwards, Beaver, designs helmet for Navy's anti-aircraft gunners . . . 10 Ag 82
Egg(s), U.S. production, exports, piled in baskets; 6 ways to serve (ic), 27 Jy 42; snake lays eggs, process, 17 Ag 46; inoculated with spotted-fever virus for making vaccine, 7 S 97; snakes, hatched (L), 5 O 6; Canada sends to Great Britain, V on shell, 26 O 143; poisoned, cause deaths at Ore. Asylum, 7 D 44
Egypt, see also World War II: Cities & Towns, Cairo, Shepherd's Hotel described, British base, 14 D 119
Eisenhower, Dwight D., heads U.S. forces in Europe, in England, 27 Jy 21; U.S. commander in Europe, work, career, early photos, ancestors, family, wife, full page picture, signed article by L. Barnett, 9 N 113; with de Gaulle, Stark, 10 Ag 15; leads African invasion, 23 N 40; comment on (L) . . . 30 N 6
Eisenhower, Milton, O.W.I. post . . . 27 Jy 37
Eisenhower Family, on porch, careers . . . 9 N 113
Eisenstaedt, Alfred, photographs Angora goats . . . 31 Ag 17
El Alamein see World War II, Egypt, Cities & Towns
Elbe River, see Germany
Eldridge, Fred, photographs Stilwell's flight from Burma . . . 10 Ag 27
Eldridge, Florence, in *The Skin of Our Teeth* . . . 30 N 93
Election(s), electioneering Congressmen delaying, hindering war effort . . . 20 Jy 32; 1942 registration drops, Republicans gaining, political map, 2 N 21; Republican gains, Democratic losses, 1942, effect on presidential election, 1944, 16 N 33; comments on Republican gains,

reasons (L) . . . 7 D 2; Primary(ies), corny Okla. campaign, candidates, issues ignored, 13 Jy 21
Electricity, see Science
Elephant(s), burnt in Cleveland circus fire, 17 Ag 51; in pool, sprays Tower Bell's actresses, on tricycle, 17 Ag 53
Eliot, Thos., representative, against Dies . . . 17 Ag 79
Elisabeton, Eliot, photographs photo-dramatization of wartime rumors, 13 Jy 19; photographs LIFE picture story on wartime rumors and dangers . . . 13 Jy 68; photographs Veronica Lake with flames, Ann Sheridan with ice, 3 Ag 47
Elliott, Ross, in *This Is the Army* . . . 20 Jy 74
Ellison, Harold F., with torpedo squadron, sketch, anecdotes, killed in battle of Midway . . . 31 Ag 72
Emmons, Delos C., sentry dog at Hawaii office . . . 10 Ag 57
Emperor Haile Selassie, see Ethiopia
Emporia, Kans., housewives can fruits, vegetables . . . 28 S 32
Engelston, Frank, age, paints pastoral scenes on barns, examples, cost . . . 28 S 57
Englebright, Harry L., candidate, opponent . . . 24 Ag 30
Eratosthenes, founded mathematical cartography . . . 3 Ag 58
Eritrea, see World War II, Fronts
Eskimo(s), child climbs in and out of mother's hood . . . 2 N 119
Esteva, Adm., French resident general of Tunisia . . . 23 N 41
Ethiopia, see also World War II, Fronts: Emperor Haile Selassie in office, Duke of Aosta's palace, 10 Ag 64
Etiquette, in office, classes at Scotts hotel, dramatized, 10 Ag 80
Evans, Kay, in costume at Diamond Horseshoe, in *Mrs. Astor's Pet Horse* . . . 14 S 69
Evans, Wm. R., with torpedo squadron, sketch, anecdotes, killed in battle of Midway, 31 Ag 72; reader praises words (L) . . . 21 S 2
Evers, Herbert, in *Janie* . . . 28 S 119
Exercise(s), see also Yoga; girl swimmers developing muscles, 20 Jy 58; WAACs practicing calisthenics, 7 S 78; women need in new war jobs, women student teachers doing, 14 S 85; Turkey's young women in Ankara stadium, 14 S 95
Exhibit(s), see Art
Eyerman, R., photographs Mountain Infantry, difficulties of photography . . . 9 N 27
Eye(s), see Medicine
Eyeglass(es), used to produce experimental anisokonia at Dartmouth Eye Inst . . . 3 Ag 82
Eye Shade(s), worn for high-altitude flying . . . 19 O 29
Ezekiel, Mordecai J. B., career . . . 26 O 108

F

Face(s), silhouettes hidden on picture postcard . . . 7 D 152
Faith, Don C., posing while WAACs take snapshots . . . 7 S 7
Falcon(s), high-speed photos showing how they fly, with Klotz on . . . 30 N 12
Falcone, Mary, gets date from Date Bureau . . . 3 Ag 78
Falkenburg, Jinx, brothers kissing, 17 Ag 27; signed article on trip to Panama to entertain soldiers, 16 N 16
Falkenburg, Robt., wins tennis championships, loses semifinals to brother . . . 17 Ag 27
Falkenburg, Tom, wins Eastern Junior tennis doubles with brother, runner up National Junior championship . . . 17 Ag 27
Farley, Jas. A., led successful revolt against Roosevelt party in New York State . . . 26 O 103
Farmer, Frances, reading application for probation, arrested . . . 9 N 48
Farming, Okla. family, farm house, no topsoil, products, 13 Jy 24; bloc forces cannot fruit price increase . . . 13 Jy 28; chicken feed mixed into plaster starts growing from ceiling, 20 Jy 98; parity demands when wages increased . . . 17 Ag 28; volunteers aid farm labor shortage; Agriculture Dept. transplants workers; full page picture of farmers harvesting potatoes, 26 O 36; Pat Altree works family farm, diagram, 23 N 55; one-arm farmer, activities, 23 N 156; farmer doubts Pat Altree story (L) . . . 14 D 8; farmer washing cow's udder, milking, 28 D 39
Farming equipment, scrap on farms of Delavan, Ill., collected during scrap drive . . . 7 S 8
Fashion(s) . . . Men, soldiers' fatigue hats, 6 ways of wearing, models for girls (c), 24 Ag 104; soldiers' fatigue hats, how worn at army camps (L) . . . 14 S 4; zoot suits described, examples; WPB stops manufacture, 21 S 44; comments on zoot suits (L), 12 O 18; Women, Boeing Aircraft workers in slacks, 6 Jy 41; evening gown made from salvage (L); 13 Jy 41; painted legs solve sheer stocking shortage, length, seams, shades, comparison, 13 Jy 51; peasant skirt made from luncheon cloth, 13 Jy 95; short bathing coat (c), 20 Jy 18; short coats, multipurpose, styles, popularity, origin (c), 24 Ag 94; summer ski clothes, 10 Ag 38; college girls wearing Johnny Jeep hat (c), 24 Ag 16; English princesses in powder blue wool suits (ic), 24 Ag 54; Gay Nineties bathing suits, 24 Ag 102; Johnny Jeep hat, origin, soldiers show how to wear (c), 24 Ag 104; maternity dresses for junior mother, styles, at Lane Bryant, 31 Ag 41; wearing Jeep hats in 1898 (L), 14 S 6; legs clipped, sign at barber shop, 14 S 131; World War I Red Cross uniform remodeled into 1942 business suit, 5 O 135; Junior Miss styles, measurements, designers, 19 O 78; factory uniforms, examples, 26 O 34; laced corsets result of WPB regulations, described, girl models, 26 O 137; 28; extra warmth clothing; quilted slacks, booties, skirt, (ic), jacket, knit clothes, woolen undies, 16 N 61
Father's Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
Federal Council of Churches, see Religion
Feininger, Andreas, photographs Fighting South, 6 Jy 11; experiments in darkroom practice . . . 10 Ag 27
Fence(s), electrified, warn trains of avalanches, 21 S 117; amateur photo of at Brunelvaid aided commandos raid, 5 O 82
Ferguson, Homer, record, campaigning . . . 2 N 25
Fern, Geo., British aerial view of Paris, purpose of trip . . . 10 Ag 16
Ferrer, Jose, in *Othello* . . . 31 Ag 82

Field, John, signed article on U.S.S. *Yorktown* . . . 16 N 127; signed article on Geo. S. Patton, 30 N 113
Fields, Gracie, career, sings, mugs . . . 21 D 124
Filer Family, 14 members in Pa., talking long distance to soldier in Hawaii, use loud speaker as party line . . . 14 S 130
Fire(s), house burns in 17 minutes, 10 Ag 86; circus, 36 animals die, 17 Ag 31; U.S.S. *Prairie* burning at Newfoundland pier, 14 S 33; on board ships, kinds, methods of fighting, equipment, 14 S 62; Coconut Grove night club, Boston, deaths, survivors, investigation . . . 14 D 47; carbon dioxide extinguishes, prevents, 21 D 51
Firemen, Navy fire fighters training, apparatus, asbestos suit, equipment . . . 14 S 61
Fire Train(s), equipment, purpose . . . 21 S 116
Firework(s), Rochester, Minn., old fashioned fireworks on Independence Day (L) . . . 27 Jy 6
First Aid see Medicine
Fish, Hamilton, with family, campaigning; flayed for pro-Nazism, isolationism, 10 Ag 28; isolationist candidate for reelection . . . 17 Ag 82; at G.O.P. convention, Dewey repudiates, 7 S 33
Fisher, Dorothy C., at lunch with judges of Book-of-the-Month club . . . 2 N 112
Fisher, Wm. E., signed article on Gandhi . . . 17 Ag 32; signed article on Viceroy of India . . . 12 O 2
Fite, Emerson, Fish rival . . . 10 Ag 28
Flag(s), moth perches atop staff, 3 Ag 87; Russian, woman sewing 24 Ag 36; in Rio de Janeiro demonstration against Axis, U.S., Brazilian waving; Nazi torn, 7 S 30; Artzybasheff's design for new Nazi flag, 14 S 12; full page picture of German, Turkish, British, Italian in Istanbul, 14 S 103
Flagpole(s), full page picture of soldier on, listening to symphony . . . 9 N 99
Fleming, John R., chief of O.W.I. Bureau of Publications and Graphics . . . 27 Jy 37
Flood(s), Missouri River breaks through railroad levee, 3 Ag 88; Potomac River floods Washington, surrounding areas, damage, casualties, 2 N 10
Florea, John, photographs cadets taking bombardier's oath, 10 Ag 13; photographs Lucille Ball dancing . . . 5 O 118; on Camp Hood dedication ceremony . . . 19 O 142; photographs Potomac R. flooding . . . 2 N 30
Florida, Nazi spy saboteurs land on, buried equipment discovered . . . 13 Jy 32
Florida Is., see World War II, Fronts, Solomon Islands
Flower(s), Georgia girl wearing magnolia in hair, 27 Jy 95; blossoms of garlic, carrot, dill, okra plants, 10 Ag 88; ragweed, causes hay fever, 24 Ag 49; kinds brought from China, old Chinese prints, chrysanthemum beds, breeding (c), 28 S 89
Flying Fortress(es), see Aviation, Airplane(s); see also Aviation, Airplane(s), Boeing B-17
Flying Tigers, see Amer. Volunteer Group
Foley, Clare, in *Janie* . . . 28 S 119
Folsom, Frank, WPB liaison officer . . . 6 Jy 82
Fontana, Henry, in *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 44; broadcasts for *Command Performance*, 17 Ag 60; in *Big Street*, 5 O 121
Fontanne, Lynn, in *The Pirate* . . . 5 O 89
Food, see also World War II: Egg(s); Vegetable(s); 6 ways to prepare chicken, 6 ways to prepare eggs (ic), 27 Jy 41; crew eating aboard tanker, includes vegetables and fruit, 24 Ag 79; resources shown in cartoon film *Food Will Win the War*, 31 Ag 61; shipped from America to Embassy in Tokyo, 7 S 25; WAAC's lunch, 7 S 78; ration in lifeboat . . . 28 S 18; rise due to uncontrolled prices (L) . . . 12 O 16; Minnesota foreign dishes . . . 15 O 132; nutritional comments on (L) . . . 26 O 16; meat to be rationed, substitutes, examples, N 34
Food Machinery Corp., manufactures amphibian tanks . . . 12 O 105
Foot (ect), see Medicine
Force, Mrs. Juliana, judges LIFE's art contest for armed forces . . . 6 Jy 30
Ford, Alamandria, set fire to circus . . . 17 Ag 31
Ford, Henry, closed shop impairs business . . . 27 Jy 28; orders FHA surveyors off land . . . 17 Ag 20; on 79th birthday, optimistic on war, 17 Ag 23
Ford, Jas., addresses Communist rally in Detroit's Negro section . . . 17 Ag 18
Ford, John, photographs bath of Midway, stills from movie (cr) . . . 2 N 62
Ford Motor Co., 1940 jeep model, 20 Jy 67; closed shop impairs business . . . 27 Jy 28; Willow Run plant, production, night photo, freight truck, 17 Ag 17; employees, bosses on production problems, 17 Ag 22
Formation(s), by bombs for Father's Day (L) . . . 13 Jy 39
Forrestal, Jas. V., lunching in Washington, duties . . . 5 O 99
Fortas, Abe, career, young New Dealer . . . 26 O 107
Fort Bragg, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Fort Des Moines, Iowa, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Fort Lamy, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions, Equatorial Africa . . . 10 Ag 62
Fort Leavenworth, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
Fort Loudoun Dam, spillways nearly complete . . . 13 Jy 66
Fort McHenry, old cannon, flag (ic) . . . 6 Jy 13
Fort Missoula, Mont., Japs interned at, good treatment (L) . . . 5 O 2
FORTUNE, survey shows what youth is thinking . . . 30 N 117
Foster, John, shot down 24 Jap planes (L) . . . 28 D 2
Foster, Preston, correction, confusion with Robt. Preston (L) . . . 20 Jy 14
Foundry (ies), making cast-iron freight car wheels . . . 21 S 118
Foxhole(s), see Trench(es)
Foyle River, see Ireland, Northern, Cities & Towns, Londonderry
FRANCE, see also World War II: Cities & Towns, Dieppe, Commandos raid, history . . . 31 Ag 30; Communist Party, work underground as separate organization . . . 24 Ag 94; Govt. de Rochemont signed article on underground, sabotage, propaganda, strength, traitors on list, 24 Ag 87; Govt. in Exile, de Gaulle meets U.S. leaders in London, 10 Ag 15; fighting in Africa, 10 Ag 61; underground joins forces with de Gaulle . . . 24 Ag 94;

Labor, Nazis conscript French workers, registered, examined, on trains, 9 N 83; Political condition(s), de Rochemont, signed article on underground, sabotage, propaganda, strength, traitors on list, 24 Ag 87
Fredendall, Lloyd R., Oran commander . . . 23 N 40
Frederick the Great, drilled infantry to out-maneuver rest of Europe . . . 5 O 105
Fredericks, John, hat design, girl modeling . . . 5 O 105
Freedom, (Jap magazine), propaganda photos of Amer. prisoners, cover, quoted, 14 S 25; identify editor, business manager (L) . . . 5 O 2
Freight, see Railroad(s)
French Canadians, see Canada, Minorities
Freyberg, Bernard C., wounded, Battle of Matruh, career . . . 17 Ag 28
Frisco, (seal), owner claims better than Charlie, playing horns (L) . . . 17 Ag 4
Frissell, Toni, completes ten-week tour as official photographer for Amer. Red Cross, 28 D 9; full page picture of service in bombed St. Mark's Church, London . . . 28 D 16
Froese(s), dive leaves ripple . . . 14 S 132
Frogghopper(s), described, development, enlarged photo showing process . . . 16 N 15
Fruit(s), fall harvest, boys picking apples, people canning, full page picture of (ic) . . . 5 O 84
Fuller, Lewis B., in Marine engagement on Guadalcanal . . . 23 N 104
Fulton, Hugh, advised public hearings on Linden Housing scandal, LIFE pictures for evidence . . . 30 N 45
Funeral(s), German officer killed by underground in Paris, 24 Ag 96; 29 pupils killed in bombed English school, buried in common grave, 2 N 81; enemy ambassadors at Turkey's Premier, 9 N 99
Fur(s), seamen's fur vest project, unions volunteer services, 5,000 vests given Maritime Commission, full page picture, vest modeled . . . 19 O 59
Furnace(s), open-hearth, described (ic), 19 O 72; coal, fire controlled by dampers, diagram illustrate technique, 2 N 65
Furniture, Provincetown artist transforms ugly furniture into modern pieces . . . 2 N 48

G

Gabrielle, see Slade, Mrs. C.
Gallipoli, see Turkey, Cities & Towns
Gap Poll, see Public Opinion, Amer. Institute of
Gambling, see Crime
Game(s), Amer. Locomotive Co. workers playing at war games picnic, soft ball, tug-of-war, swimming, full page picture . . . 14 S 123
Gandhi, Mohandas K., interviewed, life in Ashram, wife, clothes, 17 Ag 32; prisoners, Americanists ridiculed, 24 Ag 32; comments on, cartoon (L), 14 S 2; confers with Nehru, arriving at Congress Comm. meeting, arrested, 12 O 36
Gandhi, Mrs. Mohandas K., sitting cross-legged, reading . . . 17 Ag 32
Garand rifle(s), U.S. Army uses, high-speed photo of soldier, handloading, 21 S 57
Garden(s), of Palace of Flowers, Iraq, 7 S 101; word Victory in flowers across porch wins prize, 14 S 130; chrysanthemums at Mill Road (ic), 28 S 89; victory, on roof of house, 12 O 144
Garden State Park, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Track(s)
Garlic, blossoms . . . 10 Ag 88
Garner, Greer, career, in *Random Harvest* . . . 14 D 61
Gas mask(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, U.S., Arms Equipment
Gasoline, see Oil
Gate(s), entrance to Konigstein prison . . . 21 S 124
Gatward, A. K., British aerial view of Paris, purpose of trip . . . 10 Ag 17
Gauguin, Emile, forbids use of father's art in movie . . . 14 S 51
Gauguin, Paul, sketch, painting, self-portrait, *Mom and Stenpece* dramatizes life . . . 14 S 51
Gauguin Family, in Tahiti, reader sends photos (L) . . . 5 O 4
Gavutu, W. G., rumor clinic director . . . 12 O 88
Gay, Geo. H., only survivor of Torpedo Squadron 8 (c), 31 Ag 16; details of Torpedo Squadron 8, pilots, training, casualties (c), 31 Ag 70; childhood pal praises (L) . . . 21 S 2
Geddes, Norman Bel, terrain model of Egypt . . . 20 Jy 28; model shows Jap bases on Aleutian Islands . . . 28 S 37; model of Caucasus mountains, German advances . . . 7 S 34; topographical map of Guadalcanal, Florida Islands, Jap ships attacking . . . 9 N 32; models explain land-sea attack . . . 16 N 115; topographical model of North Africa, 23 N 42; ship models reenact battle of Solomons . . . 30 N 117; realistic models praised (L) . . . 21 D 13; model shows distances from Tunisia . . . 21 D 38
Geer, Will, acting . . . 17 Ag 53
Gehr, Herbert, photographs New York's Washington Market, problems, method . . . 3 Ag 13; passing out flashbulbs to 19 who helped photograph Washington Market, Ag 17
Gehr, Lou, bust in Yankee Stadium anteroom, 28 S 79; sculptor of bust identified (L), 19 O 6
General Grant, (tank), see Arms Equipment, Tank(s)
General MacArthur (goat), prize fleece bull sold at auction for \$530 . . . 31 Ag 58
Gen'l Motors Corp., Fisher Body's tank arsenal, assembly line, speeds tank production . . . 10 Ag 69
Generator(s), at T.V.A. dam, parts, power, inspection, joining turbine . . . 13 Jy 63
Genghis Khan, organized Yakka Mongols, armored cavalry . . . 5 O 104
Geopolitics, history, exponents, theories, application of power modifies earlier tenets, maps, schools . . . 21 D 106
George, Harold L., development of air transport . . . 30 N 75
George Washington H. S., see Education, School(s), High
Georgia, circuit court described, photographic essays of activities . . . 21 S 67
German shepherd(s), (dog), Army trains as sentries . . . 10 Ag 57
Germany, see also World War II: Cities & Towns, Konigstein, view from Konigstein fortress, 21 S 125; Elbe River, view from Konigstein fortress, 21 S 125; Flag, being torn by Brazilians, 7 S 30; Foreign Relations, Russia, nonaggression pact to control Heartland . . . 21 D 110; Nat'l Socialist Party, application of Geopolitics . . . 21 D 106

Gersten, Herbert, established "Introduction"; arranges dates on scientific basis, 3 Ag 79; result of date arranged by Introduction (L) * 24 Ag 8
Gibbs, Archie, signed article on experiences on German sub after being torpedoed, receiving medal from Curran * 24 Ag 82
Gibson, Chas. D., sketch, at home in Maine, with wife, Gibson Girl sketches * 12 O 132
Gibson, Mrs. Chas. D., sketch, with husband, at home in Maine, posed for Gibson Girl drawings, early photo * 12 O 132
Giffen, Robt., to command task force on ship * 27 Jy 70
Gift(s), for Army & Navy men, 5 O 45; services, contexts, packing important to prevent damage (L), 26 O 16
Giotto, pointing *Madonna and Child* * 28 D 47
Giraud, Henri H., captured by Germans, imprisoned in Konigsstein fortress, walking in gardens, escaped, 21 S 125; heads anti-German resistance in Tunisia, 23 N 41
Gleason, Jas., in *Tales of Manhattan*, * 27 Jy 46
Glenn, Jack, *How the Marines for MARCH OF TIME*, * 24 Ag 17
Glider(s), see Aviation
Globe(s), American Bible Society, native translations designated, 13 Jy 17; raised relief for blind, 20 Jy 44
Goat(s), milked, 17 Ag 32; Angora, description, uses, shearing, prize goat, products, 31 Ag 55; comments on (L) * 21 S 6
Godbout, Adelard, career, achievements, with family, 19 O 108
Goebels, Paul J., Russian propaganda cartoons (ic), 24 Ag 10; caricatured in Nazi swastika, 14 S 11
Goldenrod, falsely blamed for hay fever * 24 Ag 30
Golf, see Sport(s)
Goode, J. H., ocean-basin world map * 3 Ag 61
Goodrich, Lloyd, judges LIFE's art contest for armed forces * 6 Jy 30
Goodyear Rubber Co., U.S. Army mud-snow tires on truck in Iran * 6 Jy 30
Gooney(s), (birds), on Midway, described, habits * 23 N 129
Gordon, Joe, Yankee infielder, defensive play * 28 S 76
Gorham, Ethel, book, *So your husband's gone to war*, LIFE presents story in pictures * 21 D 71
Goring, Hermann W., Russian propaganda cartoons (ic), 24 Ag 10; caricatured in Nazi swastika, 14 S 11
Goro, Fritz, photographs snake laying eggs * 17 Ag 46
Gort, Viscount, opened airfield on Malta * 30 N 42
Gould Family, marriages, children * 7 D 142
Gould Mansion, sold, rooms described, cost * 2 D 141
Gover, Sonia, elected Rheingold girl, posing in plaid wool vest (c) * 16 N 28
Grabner, Walter, signed article on travel on Volga river, Russian people * 7 S 2
Grain(s), corn, wheat, barley for alcohol production * 28 D 54
Grand Central Palace, N.Y., biggest induction center in U.S., 16 N 51
Grant, Cary, in *Talk of the Town*, * 7 S 68
Grape(s), Concord, purple, in basket (ic) * 5 O 86

Great Britain

See also World War II
Army
►Auxiliary Territorial Service, camp, supplies inspected by Mrs. Roosevelt, Mrs. Hobby, 16 N 46
Castles
►Censors delete all clues to identification, 28 S 12
Cities & Towns
►Halifax, cartoon film of 1917 disaster, sketches, teaches nautical rules, 31 Ag 67; ►London, Buckingham Palace, King George and family in Bowl Room (ic), 24 Ag 54; Royal Family with Mrs. Roosevelt, 16 N 44
Colonies & Possessions
British colonial policy reviewed, goal, freedom for all, future, responsibility of U.S., dominion, Smuts signed article * 28 D 11
Home Guard
Full page picture of Smuts reviewing, 28 D 15
Language
Differences of Amer. and English words for clothing, 21 S 104
Religion
Full page picture of service in bombed St. Mark's Church, London, 28 D 16
Royal Family
►Duke of Kent, killed in airplane crash, full page picture of body arriving in London in RAF ambulance, 14 S 30; ►Duke of Windsor, at Lord Mountbatten wedding, friends, presents cup for polo, 17 Ag 63; ►King George VI, visits U.S. convoy flagship, inspection, dining place, full page picture on deck, 27 Jy 72; inspects U.S. army forces in Ireland * 27 Jy 23; inspects royal piggy at Windsor, full page picture, 17 Ag 25; at desk, with family (ic), 24 Ag 54; comments on clothes, iron gates on penguins (L) * 7 S 16; with family, Mrs. Roosevelt in Bowl Room, Buckingham Palace, down Cannon Street to St. Paul's, 16 N 44; ►Princess Elizabeth, with family, suit (ic), 24 Ag 54; ►Princess Margaret Rose, with family, suit (ic), 24 Ag 54; with family, Mrs. Roosevelt in Bowl Room, Buckingham Palace, 16 N 44; ►Queen Elizabeth, inspects U.S. Army forces in Ireland * 27 Jy 23; with family (ic), 24 Ag 55; with family, Mrs. Roosevelt in Bowl Room, Buckingham Palace, down Cannon Street to St. Paul's, 16 N 44
Women's Royal Naval Service
WREN with Amer. sailor in jeep, having tea, 7 S 51
Great Dane(s), (dog), Army trains as sentries * 10 Ag 37
Great Lakes, steamer converted to Navy carrier * 14 S 126
Greenkeeping Superintendents Assn., select ideal All-Amer. golf course, locations of holes * 20 Jy 63
Greenland, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Greenland, Mrs. Olga, not Russian, ancestry (L) * 17 Ag 6
Gregory, Kathryn D., discharged from WAAC Training School, career as chorus girl * 28 D 30
Gremlin(s), aerial pixies make trouble for fliers (d), 16 N 93; readers discuss, kinds, trouble

made (L), 7 D 2
Grenade(s), see World War II, U.S., Arms Equipment
Grew, Jos. C., photos of internment in American Embassy in Tokyo, 7 S 24; signed article on Japanese, 7 D 79; comments, praise report on Japs (L) * 28 D 2
Griffin, Ga., amount of scrap collected * 14 S 30
Gripsholm, S.S., J. B. Powell, P. Arzall, Amer. Embassy staff return on * 7 S 18
Groenhoff, Hans, escapes death, photographs airplanes * 16 N 31
Gronow, Mass., history, * 23 N 28
Grumman F4F, (Wildcat), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Grumman TBF, (Avenger), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Guadalcanal, see World War II, Fronts, Solomon Islands
Guerrilla Warfare, see World War II, Army Commands
Guffey, Jos. F., proposes subsidies * 17 Ag 80; leading Roosevelt Senator, career, 26 O 110; gives farewell dinner for Norris, 28 D 28
Gugas, Chris, praises article on Greece (L) * 24 Ag 8
Guinea pig(s), close-up of snout makes horror picture, 27 Jy 94
Gun, on Washington streets * 26 O 144
Gun(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment

H

Hagen, Uta, in *Othello*, * 31 Ag 82
Hague, Frank, Roosevelt made deal with * 26 O 104
Haicout(s), crew cuts all off for amusement, 24 Ag 83; length of WAAC's hair, being cut, 7 S 28
Hairdressing, in Tokyo American Embassy * 7 S 24
Halifax, see Great Britain, Cities & Towns
Halifax bomber(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Hall, J. Michael, war hero, with Ann Rutherford * 13 Jy 38
Hall, Jon, in *Arabian Nights* * 28 S 69
Halloween, cake sent by Company Sweetheart (L) * 14 D 8
Hammann, U.S.S., (destroyer), sent to assist Yorktown, salvage operations, sunk by Japs * 16 N 137
Hamtramck, Mich., reader claims Poles are loyal Americans (L) * 7 S 12
Handley Page Halifax, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Hansen, Marie, photographs WAAC's full-page picture of Frances Long * 7 S 21
Harbor(s), Tulagi, Pacific's best fleet base * 24 Ag 24
Hargrove, Marion, author of *See Here, Private Hargrove*, sketch, typing, peeling potatoes, with H. Spence, relates humorous accounts of life in Army * 21 S 81
Harrison, Mrs. Arthur, soldier's wife takes over husband's business, in machine shop, with workers, 7 S 39; war work praised, wears ring, unsafe (L) * 28 S 2
Harrodsburg, Ky., 66 Nat'l Guardsmen lost on Bataan, sketches of soldiers, families, founder's day observances * 6 Jy 15
Hartford Rehabilitation Clinic, see Medicine, Clinic(s)
Hartmann, C. L. Jr., comments on painting *That Green Back Dollar* (L) * 27 Jy 4
Hassett, Buddy, Yankee infielder, defensive play * 28 S 78
Hat(s), Johnny Jeep hat, origin (c), soldiers' fatigue hats, 6 ways of wearing, 24 Ag 104; soldiers' fatigue hats as worn at camp, women wearing jeep hats 1898, (L), 14 S 4; fur, mane, wearing, 14 S 27; ►Men, railroad engineers' hat, beaver hat, 12 O 66; ►Women, college girls wearing Johnny Jeep hats (c), 24 Ag 16; for WAVES, described, 21 S 52; girl wearing eye-catcher hat (c), 5 O 24; new style eye-catcher hats, described, girls modeling, full page picture, 5 O 77; eye-catcher hats harmful (L) * 26 O 18
Haushofer, Karl, career, geopolitics theories, research methods, data, application, opposition to, America's role * 21 D 108
Haveck(s), worn by WAVES, described 21 S 52
Have You Heard? picture report on wartime rumors and dangers, suggestions, director Hitchcock * 13 Jy 68
Hawaii, see World War II
Hawkes, Albert W., opposes Smathers * 2 N 25
Haydn, Richard, broadcasts for *Command Performance* * 17 Ag 60
Hay fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Haynes, Caleb V., commands Chennault's bombing force, history, 10 Ag 70; leads Hong Kong bombing, 9 N 30
Hayworth, Rita, in *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 44; age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (ic), 3 Ag 44; dances with Astaire in *You Were Never Lovelier*, 9 N 64
Heat, fuel saving methods, furnace regulation, 2 N 65; cloth window shades prevents loss of (L) * 23 N 8
Hebert, F. Edw., defends X-cards for Congressmen * 17 Ag 80
Hedin, Florence, in *The Skin of Our Teeth* * 30 N 98
Heifetz, Jascha, playing violin with Jack Benny on *Command Performance* * 17 Ag 58
Helicopter(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
Helmets(s), U.S. soldiers in Ireland wearing old style, 27 Jy 23; new steel anti-splinter type worn by gun "talker" on ship, 27 Jy 67; Navy anti-aircraft gunners, 10 Ag 82; worn for high-altitude flying, 19 O 29; World War I veterans donate for scrap, 23 N 46
Helsler, Brenda, "Cody Kid," swimming, training * 20 Jy 58
Henderson, Leon, opposition committee refuses funds, reason: forced to lift canned fruit prices * 11 Jy 23; bills to avoid inflation criticized * 27 Jy 28; Congress attacks, appropriations cut * 17 Ag 79; biographical essay, heads OPA, clothes, hours, career, duties, full page picture in boat in shorts, R. Coughlan signed article (c), 14 S 105; at lunch in Nelson's office, position, duties, 5 O 99; career, old African front, 30 N 40
Henderson, R. R., candidate, lumber dealer, with band * 24 Ag 30
Henderson Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Hephurn, Arthur J., Navy Public Relations head * 27 Jy 37
Hersey, John, signed article on nine men one week on raft * 2 N 55; signed article on

Marines on Guadalcanal * 9 N 36; signed article on Marine engagement on Guadalcanal, 23 N 99; article on Guadalcanal praised (L) * 30 N 4
Hershey, Lewis B., rank, lunching at desk, duties * 5 O 100
Hess, Rudolf, studied geopolitics * 21 D 109
Hewitt, H. K., conveyed African invasion force * 23 N 40
Heydrich, Reinhard, Nazis destroy Lidice to revenge killing * 19 O 90
Hickam Field, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Hickenlooper, Bourke B., leading candidate, addresses meeting * 2 N 22
Higgins, Andrew J., ship contract cancelled, Kaiser proposes cargo plane manufacture * 3 Ag 24
Highway(s), U.S. Army Engineers build Alaska Highway, problems, length, purpose (d), 14 S 47
Hill, H. W., captains convoy flagship, with King George * 27 Jy 72
Hill, Lester, leading Roosevelt Senator, career * 26 O 110
Hill and Hollow Farm, city children learn country living, activities, purpose * 23 N 145
Hillier, Carl E., watercolors of construction of Alaska highway * 14 S 47
Hilton, Jas., best-selling novels made into movies * 14 D 63
Himmeler, Heinrich, caricatured in Nazi swastika * 14 S 11
Hiryo, (Jap carrier), Midway battle, planes put Yorktown out of action, sunk, diagram, 27 Jy 33; planes from sink * Yorktown * 28 S 34
Hitchcock, Alfred, directs LIFE picture story on wartime rumor and dangers in scene * 13 Jy 68
Hitler, Adolf, Russian propaganda cartoons (ic), 24 Ag 10; preparations for war * 24 Ag 26; lists steps leading to war, invasions * 31 Ag 30; caricatured in Nazi swastika, 14 S 11; Berlin Sportpalast address quoted, praises Germans, ridicules enemies * 12 O 40; influence of Haushofer, Rosenberg * 21 D 109
Hobby, Mrs. Oveta C., posing while WAACs take snapshots * 7 S 75
Hobby(ies), Congressmen's examples * 17 Ag 85; frozen landscape carved out of coral rock, 24 Ag 106
Hocking, Wm. E., quoted on church's wartime duty * 28 D 49
Hoffman, Bernard, photographs Ga. circuit court, in session, judge dispensing justice * 21 S 67
Hoffman, Clare, blames Roosevelt for war * 17 Ag 80; isolationist, candidate for re-election * 17 Ag 82
Hoffman, Pryze, boy who needed better home * 26 O 60
Hog(s), see Swine
Holcomb, Thos., directs Solomon Islands attack, 24 Ag 20; lunching with Forrestal, rank, 5 O 99
Holden, Wm., to broadcast Tenet's *Dear Adolf* * 27 Jy 44; sketch (L) * 17 Ag 2
Hollywood, Calif., entertains British, U.S. war heroes, men with actresses, 13 Jy 34; Renoir model lives in outskirts, with husband, 3 Ag 38; Mimi Chandler gets movie contract, at Paramount studio, 30 N 60
Holmes, Hal, career, campaigning * 2 N 26
Holmer, Winslow, correction on critical terms describing painting *Eight Bells* (L) * 6 Jy 2
Hondius, Jodocus, two-hemisphere map of world (1641) * 3 Ag 59
Hong Kong, see World War II, Bases
Honolulu, see World War II, Hawaii, Cities & Towns
Hope, Edw., broadcasts for *Command Performance* * 17 Ag 60
Hopkins, Harry, desk in White House * 10 Ag 11; career, member of White House Gang, 26 O 104
Hopper, Millard, shows Marines trick checker moves, 16 N 154
Horne, Frederick, lunching with Forrestal, rank, duties * 5 O 99
Hornet(s), face described, enlarged photo 16 N 12
Hornet, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), compared with converted merchantmen * 19 O 85
Horse(s), see also Sport(s), Horse Racing; sales boom, how to buy, weight, height, cost, types, sold at auctions, examples, 14 S 116; celebrating 40th birthday, with owner, presents, 21 S 156; meat sold in East, Midwest * 28 D 19
Horse Racing, see Sport(s)
Horton, Robt., O.W.I. post * 27 Jy 37
Hosiery, painted legs solve sheer stocking shortage, length, seams, shades, comparison, 13 Jy 51; checked hose worn in *Rain*, donated to silk drive, 30 N 141
Hospital(s), see Medicine
Hotel(s), Scotts Hotel for women in Washington, D.C., 10 Ag 78; Miami Beach, taken over by Army, 28 D 65
Hoth, Herman von, commands German attack on Stalingrad * 2 N 33
House(s), Okla., farmer, newspaper pasted over walls, 13 Jy 25; joint owners split cabin in half after argument, 13 Jy 94; burns in 17 minutes, 10 Ag 86; leaning at angle, men pose supporting, 24 Ag 108; Quonset huts in Londonderry Naval Base, uses, 7 S 45; Lumpkin County courthouse, 21 S 67; men of village cooperate to build, 19 O 105; streamlined buildings in Brazil, examples, 26 O 132; yard, cellar, stoop, roof, electrical connections, interior typical of Linden Housing Project, 30 N 45
Household Magazine, Joan Thorsen on cover (L) * 26 O 18
Housing, shortage solved by Scotts Hotel, Washington, D.C., 10 Ag 78; Detroit's problems, tents, shacks, trailers, model project, Ford Housing Project mess exposed by Truman committee, 30 N 45; comments on exposure, other housing projects (L) * 21 D 6
Houston, John M., career, campaigning, political fight due to reappointment * 2 N 27
Howick, Rose L., see Lee, Gypsy R.
Howitzer(s), see World War II, Arms Equipment, Gun(s)
Hula, see Dancing
Hull, Cordell, lunching at desk, peace pleas fail, tackles war problems, foreign policy, 5 O 98; key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party * 26 O 108
Humor, World War I stories (L) * 12 O 21
Hunt, Peter, Provincetown artist transforms ugly furniture into modern pieces * 2 N 48
Huntington, Robt. K. G. H. Gay's radioman, killed in battle of Midway * 31 Ag 78
Huntley, D. N., war hero, with Hollywood actress

13 Jy 40
Hyde, Herman, star of Diamond Horseshoe, career, family, entertaining * 14 S 70
Hyde, Mary A., career, in *Flesh and Fantasy* * 30 N 4
Hyde Park Town Hall, Pres. Roosevelt voted at * 16 N 33
Hypnotism, age regression, aim, experiments on Chicago Univ. students * 30 N 86

Ickes, Harold L., career, old New Dealer, 26 O 106; cut value of gas ration coupon * 30 N 40
Illustrated London News, 100 years old, highspots reprinted, technical improvements, 16 N 71; report praised (L) * 7 D 11
Imagination, value in war leadership, Kaiser's cargo-plane plan * 3 Ag 24
Independence Day, see U.S., Holiday(s)
India, see also World War II: ►Cities & Towns, Bombay, All-India Congress Commit. meet, crowd listens to loudspeakers, rioting stopped by tear gas, 12 O 37; ►Congress Party, controlled by Gandhi * 17 Ag 32; Gandhi, followers, British prisoners, resist British * 24 Ag 32; chiefs confer, issue manifesto for total disobedience to British govt., president speaking into microphone, 12 O 36; ►Great Britain, Viceroy's daily routine, castle, relations with people, W. Fisher signed article, 12 O 2; relations strained, Hindu rebellion, 12 O 37; independence impossible now, 26 O 24; India's failure to make free constitution * 28 D 12; ►Viceroyal Palace, described, cost, 12 O 6
Indiana, U.S.S. (battleship), in East River (1902) * 31 Ag 15
Indian, Ocean, see World War II, Fronts
Inflation, measures for avoiding not adopted * 13 Jy 28; wage increases threaten, wage stabilization problem, stiff tax program needed * 27 Jy 28; congressional laxness criticized * 17 Ag 78; war against, uncontrolled food prices rise, 3 month change illustrated, Roosevelt demands price fixing on farm products, 21 S 36
Infantile Paralysis, see Medicine, Disease(s)
Ingalls, Lindsay, staff car headquarters, commands New Zealand troops in Egypt * 31 Ag 22
Inoculation(s), see Medicine
Inonu, Ismet, reviewing troops * 14 S 102
Insect(s), ticks carry virus, transmit Rocky Mountain spotted fever, full page picture, 7 S 92; ►Near Horizons describes, photos from, 16 N 12
Insignia, 10,000 recruits form Army Air Forces insignia, dismissed * 26 O 142
Institut für Geopolitik, see Education, College(s) & University(ies), Munich
Introduction, Newark data bureau, arranges meetings between opposite sex, methods, on scientific basis * 3 Ag 78
Iolas, Alexander, dancing at Casino in Rio, with partner * 7 S 102
Iowa, fisherman's sequence photos of tornado * 13 Jy 96
Iowa, U.S.S. (battleship), launched, world's biggest, christening, slides down ways, in water * 2 N 58
Iran, see also World War II: ►Railroad(s), described, used to carry U.S. supplies to Russia, British locomotives, 6 Jy 49; LIFE comments declared untrue (L) * 3 Ag 7; ►Royal Family, Mohammed Reza Pahlavi, age, father, Shah, on probation, with wife, daughter, 21 S 96; ►Princess Shahzadeh, 2-year old with parents, 21 S 96; ►Queen Fawzia, beauty, pivotal figure in Moslem world (c), 21 S 28; C. Beaton photographs with husband, daughter, posing, ancestry, age (c), 21 S 96
Iraq ►Cities & Towns, Baghdad, C. Beaton, photos Palace of Flowers, 7 S 92; ►Foreign Relations, Great Britain, British army protects oil fields, Nazi threat * 7 S 98; ►Government, King's uncle is Regent, British army protects * 7 S 98; ►Palace of Flowers, C. Beaton photographs, King Feisal II in, 7 S 98; ►Royal Family, King Feisal II, sketch, with Regent Uncle, with governors, on Palace grounds, full page picture on throne, 7 S 98
Ireland, Northern ►Cities & Towns, Londonderry, U.S. naval base established, view from Foyle River, 7 S 45
Iron, liquid, being poured into open hearth furnace (ic), 19 O 74; ore production, Mesabi, sister ranges, shortages, 7 D 112
Italy, see also World War II: ►Fascism, parli, purged, two groups of militia dissolved * 14 D 23; ►Political Conditions, people flee bombings, discontent, anti-German feeling, Fascist party purged * 14 D 18

* Mention, but no picture

Jeffers, Mrs. Wm. M., wearing Union Pacific engineer's cap, with husband . . . 12 O 66
 Jenney, Ralph E., denies probation to Jones, Noble . . . 3 Ag 32
 Jester, Maurice, Coast Guard skipper, career, awarded Navy Cross (c) . . . 14 D 24
 Jesus Christ, principles, present attitude toward, application today, role of church, citizen . . . 28 D 30
 Jewell, girl wearing, weight, donated to scrap-metal drive . . . 23 N 155
 Jiggling, see Dancing
 Jitterbug, see Dancing
 Johnny Jeep hat(s), origin, 6 ways of wearing (c) . . . 24 Ag 104
 Johnson, Chic, gives party at farm to Sons O'Fun cast, flirts, family acting . . . 24 Ag 98
 Johnson, Gerald W., on war aims, need for lasting peace, career . . . 2 N 97; war aims article praised (L) . . . 23 N 2
 Johnson, Lyndon B., leading Roosevelt Representative, career . . . 26 O 111
 Jones, Ellis O., U.S. Fascist goes to jail for four years; mock trial impeached Roosevelt . . . 3 Ag 32
 Jones, Jesse H., lunching in office, duties, 5 O 99; key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party . . . 26 O 108
 Jones, Joe, painting *Harvest* (cr) . . . 31 Ag 46
 Jones, Richard L., claims LIFE labels, not a swearing cuss (L) . . . 24 Ag 6
 Jones, Robt. T., selects ideal All-Amer. golf course, locations of holes . . . 20 Jy 63
 Joseph N. Teal, (freighter), sequence photos being built in 10 days, full page picture of painters at work . . . 12 O 38
 Judd, Walter H., candidate, physician, extracting tonsil . . . 24 Ag 30
 Jungle(s), battle in described, U.S. Marines going through . . . 23 N 99
 Junk, Provincetown artist transforms ugly furniture into modern pieces . . . 2 N 48
 Junker 52, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Jury(ies), circuit court, duties, taking oath, in court . . . 21 S 69

Kaiser, Henry J., ship building enterprise, suggests cargo planes, appeals to U.S. imagination . . . 3 Ag 24; demands U.S. help Russia . . . 10 Ag 20; signed article, on air cargo transport, proposals, 10 Ag 23; air cargo transport proposals praised (L) . . . 31 Ag 2; reader for as President (L) . . . 31 Ag 4; breaks shipbuilding records . . . 12 O 38; builds steel mill, cost, capacity, steel plates used for ships . . . 12 O 105; builds new steel production plant . . . 19 O 68
 Kalherer, Alfred F., flight leader in Egypt, with crew . . . 27 Jy 26
 Kalinin, Mikhail I., dissolution of Volga German Republic . . . 20 Jy 82
 Kalinin, see Russia, Cities & Towns
 Kalmann, Seymour, got date thru Introduction . . . 3 Ag 78
 Kansas, population shift causes reapportionment, close fight for congressmen, statistics, map of 4th Congressional district, resources, industries . . . 2 N 27
 Kauer, Geo., photographs *This is the Army*, 20 Jy 21; photographer, hobby, 7 D 29; photographs *Desperate Dorothy* for OWI . . . 7 D 133
 Kartveli, Alexander, designed P-47, sketch, career, position, with plane, wife, staff, J. Kastner signed article . . . 5 O 60
 Kartveli, Mrs. Alexander, with husband on lawn . . . 5 O 60
 Kastner, Jos., signed article on Kartveli . . . 5 O 60
 Kazvin, see World War II, Iran, Cities & Towns
 Kellaway, Cecil, in *I Married a Witch* . . . 2 N 74
 Keller, Kaufman T., with Nelson, Somerville . . . 17 Ag 12
 Kelly, Colin P. Sr., with wife, home, portrait of son . . . 6 Jy 70
 Kelly, Colin P. Jr., parents, home, portrait on mantel . . . 6 Jy 70
 Kelly, Edward J., intimate friend of Petrillo . . . 3 Ag 70
 Kelly, Harry F., candidate, career . . . 2 N 22
 Kelly, Robt., Torpedo boat squadron attack against Japs, recounted in excerpts from *They Were Expensible*, receiving Navy Cross . . . 26 O 115
 Kelly, H.M.S., (destroyer), torpedoed, decks awash . . . 17 Ag 63
 Kenna, Dorothy L., WAAC officer candidate, activities at Fort Des Moines . . . 7 S 78
 Kenny, Sister Elizabeth, demonstrates treatment for infantile paralysis, 28 S 73; infantile paralysis work praised, successes, methods used before (L) . . . 19 O 6
 Kentucky, 66 Harrodsburg soldiers lost on Bataan, sketches, families, "active militia" parading, 6 Jy 17; Southern Pacific main office in state, required by law (L), 12 O 22

Kerr, Bob, running for Gov., singing campaign . . . 13 Jy 22
 Kerrville, Tex., Schreiner's mohair warehouse . . . 31 Ag 58
 Kessel, Dmitri, full page photo of torpedoed Allied tanker burning off Fla. . . 6 Jy 22; takes aerial photo of burning tanker (c), 17 Ag 49; sketch, photographs steel production, 19 O 27; corrects sketch (L) . . . 9 N 18
 Key, Francis S., final lines of Star Spangled Banner . . . 6 Jy 13; birth of Nat'l anthem . . . 6 Jy 22
 Key(s), collected for scrap, strung on fence (L) . . . 28 S 6
 Kibler Pass, see World War II, India
 Kibride, Percy, in *Geo. Washington Slept Here* . . . 30 N 57
 King, Edward P. Jr., Bataan surrender, with aide . . . 20 Jy 35
 King, Ernest J., on U.S. Solomon Is. attack, says losses must be expected . . . 24 Ag 19; on establishing beach-head . . . 24 Ag 22; with Leahy, Marshall, 28 S 102; rank, lunching with Joint Chiefs of Staff, 5 O 96
 King Feisal II, see Iraq, Royal Family
 Kinsley, Herbert, supplies offstage music in *The Private* . . . 5 O 89
 Kirkland, Wallace, photographs Army nurses in New Caledonia . . . 5 O 27, 126
 Kirkland, Wm. A., marries Gypsy Rose Lee, with family, ceremony . . . 14 S 41
 Kirkland, Mrs. Wm. A., see Lee, Gypsy R.
 Kiser, Geo., hero worship in home town, shot down 8 Jap planes, crowd in streets, with bride . . . 12 O 45
 Kiser, Mrs. Geo., with husband, receiving gift, eating wedding cake . . . 12 O 46
 Kiska Island, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions, Aleutian Islands
 Kissing, girls lip imprints on letters to fighting men (c), 20 Jy 8; comments on report, lip

prints (L), 10 Ag 4; stage technique, right and wrong methods, 21 S 14; sailor, girl in Bermuda (cr), 21 S 94; girl and boy over fence, same pose three and five years later, 30 N 142; high-speed photo of Hollywood stars, 28 D 35
 Kitchen(s), Army field kitchen in baggage car, troops on move . . . 21 S 113
 Kittyhawk (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40E
 Kjellen, Rudolf, exponent of Geopolitics . . . 21 D 106
 Klots, Barrett, studies aerodynamics of falcons . . . 30 N 12
 Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hugh M., at Saracoglu reception . . . 3 Ag 30
 Knife(ves), types used by guerrillas . . . 17 Ag 40
 Knight, Eric, helped to write War Dept.'s *Short Guide to Great Britain* . . . 21 S 101
 Knitting, champion, score . . . 28 D 88
 Knox, Frank, on U-boat sinkings, sub menace . . . 6 Jy 24; at lunch with S. Clark, position, duties, 5 O 98; key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party . . . 26 O 108; on U.S. Naval victory in Solomons . . . 30 N 29; report on Pearl Harbor damage . . . 14 D 31
 Knudsen, Wm. S., OPM armaments planning criticized, friendly with Nelson . . . 6 Jy 72; inspects factories, to speed up war production, posing at war plant, 9 N 46
 Knutson, Harold, candidate for re-election . . . 17 Ag 82; correction, reading paper, isolationist (L) . . . 7 S 17
 Koala Bear, sleeping in tree . . . 14 D 159
 Kohler, Herr von, Nazi secret agent in Turkey at Taksim Casino in Istanbul . . . 14 S 99
 Konigstein, see Germany, Cities & Towns
 Konigstein Fortress, French Admirals and Generals imprisoned in by Germans, views, maps . . . 21 S 124
 Koussevitzky, Sergei, Boston Symphony continues despite Petrillo . . . 3 Ag 70
 Kramer Homes, (Detroit), model housing project . . . 17 Ag 21
 Kress, Sam'l., purchased Luini's *The Nativity*, gave masterpiece collection to Nat'l Gallery . . . 28 D 43
 Kroll, Hans A., at Ankara Tennis club . . . 14 S 98
 Ku-Klux Klan, meeting house in Detroit, recruits . . . 17 Ag 18
 Kusaie, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions, Caroline Islands . . . 14 D 71

Labor, "prairie fire" campaign, origin, pure pose, 13 Jy 26; war role, power, steel workers, pay increase, reasoning, inflationary danger, equalization of wages . . . 27 Jy 28; manpower needs, U.S. Employment Service duties, work pool, charts show population distribution in war, civilian industry, farm labor shortage being solved, 26 O 32; farm shortage, businessmen work on farm . . . 10 O 103; industrial relations, free entertainment given war workers . . . 12 O 110; Minnesota problems, labor leaders meet Stassen, 19 O 126; Strike(s), Detroit, situation, causes . . . 17 Ag 15; C.I.O. grocery clerks picket Detroit arms plants, 17 Ag 22; labor bloc in Congress prevents action . . . 17 Ag 79; Curran, pers. card, S.I.U. strike, picket line . . . 24 Ag 81; Minnesota strikes, decrease under Stassen . . . 19 O 126; Union(s), labor bloc in Congress prevents action . . . 17 Ag 79; *Amer. Federation of Labor*, welcomes new members, aeronautical mechanics, 12 O 110; *Amer. Federation of Musicians*, Petrillo forbids record or radio box records, S.I.U. strike, picket line, tra broadcast cancelled . . . 27 Jy 28; growth, policies, relations with Boston Symph. Orchestra, Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, Army; Petrillo control, work, 3 Ag 68; *Boilermakers' Union*, members, hall, football team, newspaper, treasury, 23 N 64; *Congress of Industrial Organizations*, mass meeting, articles on situation in industry, activities, 12 O 110; *Four Workers Union*, volunteer services, make seamen's fur vests, crowded work room, 19 O 59; *International Seamen's Union*, members picket offices of officials, 24 Ag 80; *Nat'l Maritime Union*, history, war effort, casualties, employment, strikes, officials, convention, two silver articles on situation in Ag 77; article praised, aids war effort (L) . . . 14 S 4; *United Automobile Workers*, closed shop impairs Ford Motor Co. business, complaints . . . 27 Jy 28; officers, achievements, Detroit conditions, 17 Ag 22; *United Steel Workers*, W.L.B. grants 44¢ increase, reasoning, dangers . . . 27 Jy 28; Wage(s), W.L.B. favors S.W.O.C.'s demand for daily increase . . . 13 Jy 22; War, Detroit conditions, wages, Willow Run; factions, housing, workers, leaders, 17 Ag 15; workers criticized, not giving full effort . . . 24 Ag 26; flaws, production lag, comments . . . 7 S 26; soldier's wife takes over business, in machine shop, with workers . . . 7 S 39; Southern Calif. union, cooperation, workers, 13 Jy 22; statistics on number needed, available, charts 26 O 30; prisoners doing, examples, 7 D 49; manpower needs, training, rehabilitation, 21 D 28; Women, workers, respect, expected no., aircraft jobs, pay, sketches of workers, slacks, 6 Jy 41; riveter uses aluminum sheet as make-up mirror, 6 Jy 90; soldier's wife takes over husband's business, machine shop, 7 S 39; jobs available for college graduates, girls at work, 28 S 53; girl welder working on exhaust manifold, Army wife does spot welding at Lockheed, 12 O 107; needed in war and civilian industry, examples, clothes worn in factory, 26 O 34; in Boilermakers Union, in club house, 23 N 65; statistics on number employed, needed in war work, take over men's heavy jobs, 21 D 30
 Labor Day, see U.S., Holidays(s)
 Lae, see World War II, Fronts, New Guinea, 16 N 129
 La Guardia, Fiorello H., with jeeps on City Hall steps, 20 Jy 70; drive to reclaim delinquent for wartime labor . . . 21 D 117; gives Red Cross pint of blood on 60th birthday, men photographing scene, 28 D 27
 Lake, Veronica, age, height, weight, measurements, full page portrait (c), 3 Ag 43; in *I Married a Witch*, 2 N 74; aids service fund, hand kissed, 9 N 48
 Lamarr, Hedy, age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (c) . . . 3 Ag 46
 Lamberti, Professor, in *Star and Garter* . . . 27 Jy 60
 Lambertson, Wm. P., isolationist, candidate for re-election . . . 17 Ag 82
 Lancaster, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Avro Lancaster
 Lancer, (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-43
 Land, Emory S., lunching in cafeteria, position, duties, 5 O 101; with Roosevelt, 19 O 42

Landing barge(s), Amer. troops, equipment at North Africa, 23 N 35; in North Africa, with soldiers, equipment, 30 N 37; Amer. troops in, 7 D 36
 Landing Operation(s), see Diagram(s)
 Landis, Carole, age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (c), 3 Ag 46; broadcasts for *Command Performance*, 17 Ag 60
 Landrum, Eugene M., congratulates troops on successful occupation of Andreanofs . . . 19 O 39
 Landry, Robt., photographs war in Western desert, action on front, headquarters on field, care of wounded, 31 Ag 19; photographs Willie in Egypt . . . 28 S 29
 Lane Bryant's, (N.Y.), feature youthful maternity dresses . . . 31 Ag 41
 Langford, Frances, singing at *Command Performance* . . . 17 Ag 58
 Language(s), Jap-Chinese differences . . . 7 S 61; Mme. Litvinoff teaching Basic English to Russians, 12 O 122
 Lanning, Edward, paints railway's wartime portrait (cr) . . . 7 D 92
 Larmon, Helen, demonstrating right and wrong stage technique . . . 21 S 15
 Lassen Volcanic Nat'l Park, summer skiing . . . 10 Ag 38
 Las Vegas, Nev., boom, tourists, attractions, gambling . . . 21 D 91
 Las Vegas Guntery School, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
 Laughton, Chas., in *Tales of Manhattan* . . . 27 Jy 44
 Laundry(ies), Springfield camp, sailors using . . . 7 S 47
 Lauterbach, Richard E., signed article on Gypsy Rose Lee . . . 14 D 93
 Laval, Pierre, caricatured in Nazi swastika, 14 S 11; sells French workers as industrial slaves to Germany in exchange for prisoners, addressing workers, 9 N 82
 Leary, Tom, reproduction of painting of U.S.S. *Prairie* with destroyers at Argentina, Newfoundland (d) . . . 14 S 33
 Lead, sources, uses . . . 7 D 116
 League of Nations, palace in Geneva, cost, collapse of purposes . . . 2 N 98
 Leahy, Robt. B., grandson with Leahy, carrying sword . . . 28 S 103
 Leahy, Wm. D., career (c), 28 S 24; title, duties, career, personality, family, early photos, N. F. Busch signed article 28 S 102; rank, at lunch with Joint Chiefs of Staff, 5 O 96
 Leahy, Mrs. Wm. D., with husband, dies, 28 S 112
 Leahy Family, group picture . . . 28 S 104
 Lear, Ben, speaking at Amer. Legion conv. 5 O 42
 Leavenworth, Kan., students arrive, Command & Gen'l Staff School building . . . 17 Ag 69
 Lee, Gypsy R., in *Star and Garter*, 27 Jy 60; married, with family, ceremony, clothes described, cutting cake, 14 S 41; sketch, interests, family marriages, earnings, full page picture in costume (c) early photo, 14 D 93
 Lee, J. Bracken, campaigning, chance of election, reads to little girl, greets silver miners 2 N 26
 Lee, Joshua B., running for renomination, other "Josh Lees" dropped from ballot . . . 13 Jy 21
 Lee, Roosevelt Senator, career, 26 O 110
 Lee, Harvey G., wrote letter from Bataan on *Dear Adolf* series, missing in action (L) . . . 17 Ag 2
 Lee, Robt. E., partisans claim Stonewall Jackson greater (L) . . . 27 Jy 2
 Lee family, (Va.), Stratford Hall, members . . . 6 Jy 57
 LeFever, Lloyd W., with broom, as child, soldier . . . 3 Ag 92
 Leg(s), see also Medicine; painted shade sheer stocking shortage, length, seams, shaves, legs painted, bare, compared, 13 Jy 51; dwarfed to artificial, improved appearance before and after, 21 D 134
 Le Gerda, Alexander, gunner, sketch (c) 13 Jy 18
 Lemon(s), made into face, photographic subject . . . 7 D 151
 Leningrad, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
 Leslie, Joan, sketch, movies appeared in, in acrobatic dance (c), 26 O 22; sketch, career, with family, in *The Hard Way* (c), 26 O 75
 Le Touzeau, R. G., wielding torch, preacher (L) . . . 20 Jy 12
 Letter(s), Roosevelt's mail, handling, samples . . . 27 Jy 12; Commander Shea writes son, 16 N 43; Gen. Vandegrift writes wife, 16 N 83; on regeneration of Amer. youth, identified, reprinted (L) . . . 30 N 6; Shea letter praised, reveals standards (L) . . . 7 D 8; mothers appreciate Vandegrift letters (L) . . . 7 D 8
 Lettuce, being loaded in freight refrigerator cars . . . 21 S 119
 Levinson, Eddie, A.W.A. publicity director, may publish own paper . . . 17 Ag 22
 Levy, Bert, age, authority on guerrilla warfare (c), 17 Ag 12; career as guerrilla, teaching tactics in Mass. (c), 17 Ag 40; comments on (L) . . . 7 S 16
 Lewis, John L., Petrillo dislikes . . . 3 Ag 68
 Lewis, Wm. B., heads O.W.I. Radio Bureau . . . 27 Jy 37
 Lexington, U.S.S. (carrier), known as White Elephant, buried in effigy (L), 3 Ag 7; Japs sink in Coral Sea . . . 16 N 130
 Liberator, (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Consolidated B-24
 Liberty Ship(s), sequence photos, built in 10 days . . . 12 O 38
 Libya, see World War II
 Library(ies), camp, in Springfield camp, sailors using . . . 7 S 47
 Lidice, see World War II, Czechoslovakia, Cities & Towns
 LIFE, armed forces art competition, rules, winners, paintings (cr), jury, paintings tour country, artists' comments, 6 Jy 30; readers' version of LIFE's eye view of Texas, map (L), 27 Jy 4; comments on selection of winners in armed forces art contest, suggestions (L) . . . 27 Jy 4; Detroit article deleted in part for certain countries (L) . . . 7 S 12; explains stand on publishing photos of battlefield (L) . . . 21 S 4; presents OWI picture *Desperate Dorothy*, 7 D 133; presents Sickles's military drawings to Army . . . 14 D 83; covers, contents compared (L), 28 D 8
 Party(ies), Shattuck Military Prep School graduation, 6 Jy 84; Government workers canoe trip on Potomac, 13 Jy 87; McGuffey picnic at Los Angeles, 20 Jy 90; N.Y. Stage Door Canteen, 27 Jy 87; activities on date arranged by Newark date bureau, 3 Ag 78; at women's Secret Hotel, Wash., D.C., 10 Ag 78; Vermont milk train, 17 Ag 88; *Sons O' Fun* cast, 5 fliers at Chic Johnson farm, 24 Ag 98; war games picnic, 14 S 123; Vermont Land Corps Volunteers, 21 S 44; Labor Day weekend at Columbus

Country Club, 28 S 126; U.S. Army nurses in New Caledonia, 5 O 126; calls on Charles Dana Gibson, island home in Maine, Gibson Girl sketches, 12 O 132; soldier on leave enjoys Chicago's hospitality, 19 O 134; goes to retreat at Fort Myer, 26 O 128; Book-of-the-Month Club luncheon, 2 N 112; O.S.C. Saturday night dance at Ritz, 9 N 133; royal wedding in Brazil, 16 N 148; city children learn country living at Hill and Hollow Farm, 23 N 143; Litvinoff held reception at Soviet Embassy, 30 N 132; Gould Mansion dismantled, 7 D 141; Army wedding at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, 14 D 134; New York's Bovey, life of harmless bun 21 D 117; Republican Nat'l Commit. meeting, St. Louis, 28 D 82
 Report(s), Justice Douglas speech on role of press in war condensed . . . 13 Jy 11; C. Bothe sums up A.V.G. career, record, accomplishments . . . 20 Jy 2; L. Rixey on Roosevelt's mail, handling, samples of letters . . . 27 Jy 12; Rodger on war in Africa, Near East, escape from Burma, 10 Ag 61; Rodger on war in Africa, praised (L) . . . 31 Ag 7; Graebner on travel on Volga river, Russian people . . . 7 S 2; Phyllis Argall on Tokyo in wartime . . . 21 S 18; P. Stackpole on railroads at war, Southern Pacific, 21 S 13; W. Fisher on victory of Russia in Russian Arctic, 23 N 16; U.S. soldiers and Indian bearers, 30 N 16; Roy Alexander on fighting day at U.S. airdrome, 7 D 16; Italy begins to crack up on home front . . . 14 D 18; Jack Belden on first U.S. raid on Italy . . . 21 D 19
 Lifeboat(s), merchant crew rehearsing drill, 24 Ag 79; torpedoed survivor photographs, 24 Ag 83; in stormy sea off Bermuda (cr), 21 S 91; C. Chapman signed article on 8 days in . . . 28 S 17; capsized drill, 14 D 53
 Life raft(s), used by rescued men . . . 7 D 43
 Lightning, (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Lockheed P-38
 Lightning, sketch shows effect of on pilot's goggles, shows break in clouds, 31 Ag 64; striking tree, sequence photos, 9 N 143; photographed in desert, 28 D 87
 Limestone(s), used in steel production, loaded on cars (c) . . . 19 O 70
 Lincoln, Abraham, profile silhouetted on tree . . . 7 S 106; used Presidential war powers . . . 21 S 38
 Linden, N.J., Winfield Park Defense Housing Project, 30 N 45; claims housing project not in (L) . . . 21 D 6
 Linlithgow, Marquess of, day's routine as Viceroy of India, personality, feeding pet turtle, W. Fisher signed article . . . 12 O 2
 Linlithgow, Lady, social activities . . . 12 O 2
 Lion(s), burned in Cleveland circus fire 17 Ag 31
 Lip(s), moistening during shock . . . 31 Ag 52
 Lippi, Fra Filippo, painting *Madonna and Child*, bought by Kress from Kaiser Friedrich Museum (cr) . . . 28 D 46
 Lipstick(s), comments on report, lip prints (L) . . . 28 D 46
 Liquor, *Red Hammer* cocktail, mixture, 24 Ag 38; airmen drinking after bombing Amiens, 14 S 37; man holding 80 oz. glass of beer, 5 O 135; WPB stops production of whiskey, flow cut off in distillery; WCTU launches campaign for prohibition, 19 O 41; comments on article, purpose, W.C.T.U. (L) . . . 9 N 18; Hawaiians ration, 23 N 155
 Little Rock, Ark., MacArthur's birthplace, now museum, 6 Jy 68; Sister Kenny lectures to nurses in treatment of infantile paralysis . . . 28 S 73
 Litvinoff, Maxim, career, wife sketches, with family, 12 O 115; holds reception at Soviet Embassy 25th anniversary of Revolution, guests, 30 N 132
 Litvinoff, Mme. Maxim, sketch, childhood, early photos, ancestors, family group, teaching Basic English, sketches of husband, self, full page picture, signed article, 12 O 115; holds reception at Soviet Embassy 25th anniversary of Revolution, guests, 30 N 132
 Living, Standard of, must be cut, wage increases endanger . . . 27 Jy 28
 Lockhart, Eugene M., friend identifies from photo, sketch, receives award (L) . . . 9 N 18
 Lockheed P-38, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Loesser, Frank, composes war song, at piano 2 N 43
 Londonderry, see Ireland, Northern, Cities & Towns
 Londonderry Naval Base, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
 Long, Breckinridge, key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party . . . 26 O 108
 Long, Frances, signed article on internment in Jy, sketch, full page picture in slacks, 7 S 82; reader asks for information on interned family, will answer (L) . . . 28 S 6
 Long Island, N.Y., Nazi spy saboteurs land on, buried equipment discovered . . . 13 Jy 32
 Long Island, U.S.S. (carrier), converted merchantman . . . 19 O 85
 Lent, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
 Los Angeles, Calif., over 900 restaurants close due to food, gas, labor shortages . . . 29 D 19
 Loudon, M., war hero, with Jean Rogers 13 Jy 40
 Love, Mrs. Nancy H., WAFA commander, career . . . 28 S 40
 Lozano, Amy, chief reader for Book-of-the-Month Club . . . 12 O 112
 Lovett, Leland, Navy Public Relations Head naval manual author . . . 27 Jy 37
 Lovett, Robt. A., lunching with Talbot, position, duties, career . . . 5 O 103
 Low, Ivy, see Litvinoff, Mme. Maxim
 Lubin, Isador, career, member of White House Gang . . . 26 O 105
 Lucas, Scott W., leading Roosevelt Senator, career . . . 26 O 110
 Luce, Clara Boothe, see Boothe, Clara
 Luce, Molly, with husband in vegetable garden, painting (cr) . . . 31 Ag 45
 Lu Chen, at Chungking, with 2 officers of Chinese signal corps . . . 10 Ag 77
 Luggage, in storeroom, Shephard's Hotel, Cairo . . . 14 D 123
 Luini, Bernardino, painting *The Nativity*, (cr) . . . 28 D 43
 Lumpkin County, circuit court described, photographic essay of activities . . . 21 S 67
 Luncheon, war leaders take picture in slacks, Washington, 5 O 95; nutritionist comments on (L) . . . 26 O 16
 Lunt, Alfred, in *The Pirate* . . . 5 O 89

- Lynn, Diana, in *The Major and the Minor* . . . 17 Ag 37
- M**
- Maas, Melvin, expert on naval affairs 17 Ag 85
- McAfee, Mildred H., heads WAVES, rank * . . . 21 S 49
- MacArthur, Arthur, son of Gen. Douglas MacArthur (c), 3 Ag 16; on tricycle, with nurse, Mother, full page picture; life in Melbourne (c), 3 Ag 66
- MacArthur, Douglas, birthplace, fighting record * . 6 Jy 68; favorite war subject for artists, Federal Art Project artists painting, 17 Ag 51; advances in New Guinea * . 30 N 35
- MacArthur, Mrs. Douglas, with son, nurse in Melbourne . . . 3 Ag 66
- McColpin, Carroll, war hero, with movie star . . . 13 Jy 40
- McConrad Radiator Co., manufactures helmets . . . 10 Ag 83
- McCormack, John W., representative, Democratic leader, 17 Ag 79; leading Roosevelt Representative, career, 26 O 111
- McCooy, Frank R., heads tribunal to hear Nazi spy saboteurs * . . . 13 Jy 33
- McDaniel, Hattie, in *Geo. Washington Slept Here* . . . 30 N 35
- McDowell, Roddy, in *Pied Piper* . . . 10 Ag 48
- McGuffey, Wm. H., textbooks, lessons, McGuffey Club, Los Angeles holds picnic, oldsters read textbook stories, birthplace restored * . . . 20 Jy 90
- McGuffey Club, Los Angeles, holds picnic, oldsters re-read lessons from readers . . . 20 Jy 90
- McGuire, Dorothy, hostess at Stage Door Canteen, dancing, full page picture . . . 27 Jy 87
- Machinery, T.V.A. project discussed, types, generators, turbines, levers, power principle, 13 Jy 58; in U.S. Treasury for printing money, 24 Ag 68
- Machine shop(s), soldier's wife takes over, men working in, 7 S 39; railroad repair shop, crew working on engine, passenger car refurbished, cast-iron freight car wheels made in foundry, 21 S 118
- McKenney, Ruth, wrote *My Sister Eileen* as series of shorts for *New Yorker* * . . . 12 O 127
- McKenzie, Emerson, sketch, sets new world's javelin record, high-speed photo . . . 19 O 62
- McKenzie, Howard, NMU official with Curran . . . 24 Ag 80
- Mackinder, Halford, career, writings, theories, blue-print for German victory, on role of sea power . . . 21 D 106
- MacLeish, Archibald, career, young New Dealer . . . 26 Jy 90
- MacMahon, Aline, in *Eye of Storm* . . . 19 O 51
- McNutt, Paul V., lunching in office, duties, 5 O 100; key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party * . 26 O 108; controls manpower, estimates service needs, WMC program, 21 D 27
- Macrae, Joyce, "Cody Kid," swimming, training . . . 20 Jy 58
- MacWatters, Virginia, in *Rosalinda* . . . 14 D 114
- Maddison Square Garden, N.Y., Soviet Friendship rally, speakers, crowd . . . 30 N 138
- Muedler, Richard, films *We Are the Marines* for MARCH OF TIME . . . 24 Ag 17
- Magazine(s), U.S. flag on 300 in July . . . 10 Jy 10
- Magnolia(s), Georgia girl wearing in hair 17 Jy 95
- Maguire, Wm. A., at desk (c), 2 N 16; conducts outdoor mass, career, quoted on song (c), 2 N 43
- Mailbox, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
- Mailbox(es), WAAC getting mail, 7 S 78; figure of cow holding (L), 19 O 3
- Mainbocher, decorated WAVES uniforms, at desk inspecting, approves model . . . 21 S 49
- Make-up, girl riveter uses aluminum sheet as mirror . . . 6 Jy 90
- Makin Is., see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions, Marshall Islands, 16 N 128
- Malaita Is., see World War II, Fronts, Solomon Islands
- Malta, see World War II, Bases
- Man(en), 386-pound shipworker gets special ruling from WPB for pants . . . 27 Jy 14
- Manchester Guardian, quoted on need for British-American understanding, united aim to win * . . . 19 O 36
- Manganese, blasting ore from tunnel, full page picture, production, uses . . . 7 D 111
- Manila, see World War II, Philippine Islands, Cities & Towns
- Manstein, Fritz von, Sevastopol assault * . 6 Jy 27
- Maori(s), New Zealand natives, on Egyptian front . . . 31 Ag 21
- Map(s), see also Chart(s); Diagram(s); World War II, track by war correspondent, Africa, Near East, Burma, 10 Ag 61; readers praise article on projections, uses (L) * . 24 Ag 2; Konigsberg Fortress, 21 S 136
- Africa, North, Amer. invasion, timetable, future possibilities outlined, 23 N 36
- Asia, United Nations vs. Axis, 20 Jy 31
- Atlantic, ship sinkings indicated * . 3 Ag 27
- British Empire, sound geopolitical structure during age of seapower, 21 D 108
- Brunei, coastal map aids invasion, 5 O 82
- China, 20 Jy 30
- Egypt-Libya, activity since Sept. 1940, 13 Jy 74
- Eurasia-Africa, geopolitical, described by Mackinder, 21 D 106; Mackinder's world on Mercator map, 21 D 108
- Europe, United Nations vs. Axis, 20 Jy 31
- Geopolitical, zones, common interests, problems, 21 D 109
- Germany, comments on Czechoslovakia inclusion, explanation (L) * . 6 Jy 4
- Greenland, showing Mercator distortion, 3 Ag 62
- Kansas, population shift, reapportionment, statistics, resources, industries, 2 N 27
- North America, comparison of Mercator and conic projections, 3 Ag 62
- Northern Hemisphere, polar, azimuthal, air, sea routes, Axis territory, 30 N 78; air view centered on North Pole, air routes, 21 D 111
- Pacific Ocean, strategic position of Solomon Is., Americans attack, landings, supply lines, 24 Ag 24
- Russia, Nazi drives, 20 Jy 30; step-by-step German advances in Russia during summer, 7 S 36; Nazi advances, supply lines, 5 O 30
- Stars, full page picture of universe with earth in center, 28 S 100
- United States, reader's version of *Life's* distorted view of Texas (L) * . 27 Jy 4; political, shows voting constancy of Congressional districts, 2 N 21
- World, United Nations vs. Axis, 20 Jy 31; evolution of world maps, early examples; different projections; new types needed to show global war; polar maps for air-power world, 3 Ag 57
- Map Projection(s), Mercator's conical, azimuthal, visual, polar, maps of the world; distortion . . . 3 Ag 62
- Marble Palace, (Portland, Ore.), Boiler-makers' hall, cost, size, interior . . . 23 N 64
- March, Fredric, in *I Married a Witch*, 2 N 74; in *The Skin of Our Teeth*, 30 N 93
- MARCH OF TIME, see Movies
- Marden, Chas. F., endorses date bureau 3 Ag 81
- Marianas Islands, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions
- Marine Corps, see World War II, U.S., Naval Forces
- Marine Training School, (San Diego), see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments
- Marion, Francis, Revolutionary War painting (cr) . . . 6 Jy 59
- Maritime Day, see U.S. Holiday(s)
- Market(s), Washington Market at 1 A.M.; work necessary to get picture . . . 3 Ag 13
- Marksmanship, high-speed photos of soldier practicing with rifle . . . 21 S 57
- Marseilles, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Marsh, Donald B., on how an Eskimo child gets in and out of its mother's hood * . . . 2 N 119
- Marshall, Brenda, age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (ic) . . . 3 Ag 46
- Marshall, Geo. C., on value of jeeps * . 20 Jy 65; with Leahy, King, 28 S 102; carrying lunch tray, at table with Joint Chiefs of Staff, 5 O 95
- Marshall, Herbert, in *Moon and Sixpence* 14 S 51
- Marshall Islands, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions
- Martin, Jos. W. Jr., leader of House Republicans . . . 17 Ag 79
- Martin, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Martin PBM
- Martin, Glenn L., Co., Martin's Mars, speed, range, in water . . . 10 Ag 22
- Martula Airfield, see World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya, 20 Jy 23
- Mask(s), welder wears Axis death masks 16 N 160
- Mason, Donald, famous terse sub report originator, with actresses in Hollywood . . . 13 Jy 37
- Massana, see World War II, Eritrea, Cities & Towns
- Massock, Richard G., reports on conditions in occupied Greece . . . 3 Ag 28
- Matchbook(s), tried removing, lighting with one hand . . . 6 Jy 91
- Mature, Victor, in *Seven Days' Leave* * 5 O 113
- Maugham, W. Somerset, movie based on book *Moon and Sixpence*, credo . . . 14 S 50
- May, Andrew J., statements on quick war victory flayed * . 20 Jy 32; comments on war predictions (L) * . 10 Ag 4; representative, 17 Ag 79; predicts end of war, ridiculed * . 17 Ag 80
- Mayflower, S. S., leaving Holland, 102 passengers arrive in Plymouth (cr) . . . 23 N 76
- Mayo, Virginia, in costume at Diamond Horse-shoe, in *Mrs. Astor's Pet Horse* . . . 14 S 69
- Mead, Jas. M., driving jeep up Capitol steps, 20 Jy 70; campaign, with Bennett, 10 Ag 32; Roosevelt supported Democratic nomination for Governor, 26 O 104; leading Roosevelt Senator, career, 26 O 110
- Meat(s), rationing, planned, N.Y. has meatless Tuesday, substitutes listed, 2 N 34; women work in packing plants, full page picture, 21 D 30; shortages, buffalo and horse flesh alleviate, to be rationed, 28 D 19
- Medal(s), given to NMU survivors of torpedoing, Gibbs receiving . . . 24 Ag 77
- Medicine ► Blood, surgical cases given blood plasma transfusions at front line dressing station, 31 Ag 27; effect of shock on circulatory system, drawing, 31 Ag 50; fluorescent makes circulation visible under ultraviolet light (ic), 30 N 91; La Guardia donates to Red Cross * . 28 D 27; ► Clinic(s), Hartford Rehabilitation Clinic tests, finds defense jobs for physically handicapped, 21 D 29; ► Dentistry, horse's teeth an index of age, age, description, 14 S 118; ► First Aid, symptoms, treatment described, drawings, 31 Ag 50; Army chaplain administering, 14 S 92; comments on treatment of shock (L) * . 21 S 11; ► Foot(ect), J. B. Powell toes amputated in Jap concentration camp, 7 S 23; parts examined by buyers of horses, examples, 14 S 117; ► Hospital(s), in Quonset hut at Springtown camp, sailors in, 7 S 47; steel hall of sanitarium scrapped (L), 28 S 6; ► Fort Bragg, camp hospitals deliver army babies, nursery, 12 O 62; ► Walter Reed, (Washington, D.C.), U.S. soldiers wounded in North Africa, 28 D 20; ► Inoculations, against disease, given WAAC, 7 S 78; ► Leg(s), muscles showing strain caused by weight, 14 S 85; parts examined by buyers of horses, examples, 14 S 117; ► Muscle(s), women's war jobs cause strain, unnatural balance, aches, photos of muscles in back, arm, leg, student teachers exercising to remedy, 14 S 84; ► Nurse(s), Sister Kenny demonstrates treatment for infantile paralysis, 28 S 73; U.S. Army nurses in New Caledonia, leisure activities, 5 O 126; ► Shock, symptoms, treatment described, drawings, 31 Ag 50; comments on first aid treatment (L) * . 21 S 11; ► Spine, muscles in, curved by poor posture, 14 S 84; ► Surgery, sailor operated aboard ship, 27 Jy 68; Congressional candidate physician extracting tonsil, 24 Ag 30; Australian Army surgeons operate in tent, 31 Ag 27; ► Vaccine(s), to prevent Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, being prepared in laboratory, 7 S 93
- Melbourne, see Australia, Cities & towns
- Mellet, Lowell, chief of O.W.I. Bureau of Motion Pictures . . . 27 Jy 37
- Mellon, Andrew W., bought 20 masterpieces from Soviet government, examples (cr) . . . 28 D 42
- Melton, Jas., antique auto collection, models, wife, 27 Jy 8; car siphoning questioned, explained (L) * . 17 Ag 4
- Mendes, John, in *This is the Army* . . . 20 Jy 74
- Memecicoglu, Numan, at Ankara Tennis club . . . 14 S 98
- Menjou, Adolphe, broadcasts on *Command Performance*, 17 Ag 60; in *You Were Never Loved*, 9 N 68
- Mercator, Gerardus, map projection useful for sailing vessels * . . . 3 Ag 57
- Merchant Marine Losses, see World War II, Naval Operations; see also World War II, U.S., Naval Operations
- Mercury, sources, ore extraction, processing, price, uses . . . 7 D 117
- Merki, Nanyot, "Cody Kid," swimming, training, sketch, record . . . 20 Jy 58
- Merry-Go-Round(s), Congressional candidate with children . . . 24 Ag 29
- Mesta, L. W., aluminum mfg. machinery at Alcoa plant . . . 27 Jy 82
- Metal(s), see also names of individual; mining boom due to war, kinds, uses, processes . . . 7 D 111
- Metropolitan Museum of Art, see Art, Museum(s)
- Mexican War, Chapultepec attack, generals, painting (cr) . . . 6 Jy 60
- Mexico, see also World War II: ► Cities & Towns, Mexico City, Nuño, Bocanegra buried in Hall of Heroes, 19 O 36; ► War Council, listen to President Camacho, full page picture, 12 O 34
- Mexico City, see Mexico, Cities & Towns
- Miami Beach, Fla., Army training center for air forces, beach drill ground, war time scenes, hotels taken over . . . 28 D 65
- Michie, Shirley, introduced to soldier at Servicemen's Center, dance, shows soldier Chicago . . . 19 O 134
- Michalopoulos, Andre, collected pictures of starvation, death in occupied Greece . . . 3 Ag 28
- Michelier, Friz, French commander at Casablanca, fought U.S. invasion . . . 23 N 41
- Michie, Allan, with wounded Russian 10 Ag 65
- Midway Island, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; see also World War II, Fronts, Pacific
- Miles, Bernard, in *In Which We Serve* 21 D 66
- Miles, John E., at Memorial for Coast Artillery captured in Philippines (L) . . . 6 Jy 2
- Miles, Walter H., devised Navy's night-vision training system . . . 5 O 73
- Mili, Gjon, high-speed photos of rifle marksmanship * . 21 S 57; high-speed photos show how falcons fly * . 30 N 12; high-speed, "frozen" action photos of dance, kiss * . 28 D 35
- Military Academy, see U.S.
- Milk, Toys, see Toys
- Milk, shoper, in Vt. to Boston, Providence, Bridgeport; milk train in Vt., 17 Ag 89; farmer milking cow, 28 D 39
- Millard, Ray, in *The Major and the Minor* 17 Ag 37
- Millay, Edna St. Vincent, poem *Murder of Lidice* reprinted . . . 19 O 90
- Miller, Dorothy, judges LIFE's art contest for women . . . 6 Jy 39
- Miller, Richard E., identity corrected (L) 13 Jy 8
- Millinery, see Hat(s)
- Millman, Edward, working on Missouri murals in St. Louis post office . . . 12 O 27
- Mills, John, in *In Which We Serve* . . . 21 D 66
- Milville, N.J., birthplace, prominent citizens pose with Henderson . . . 14 S 105
- Minnesota, gov., industrial activities 19 O 123
- Mis America, 1942 winner, measurements 28 S 42
- Missouri, murals show history (cr), 12 O 70; question nickname "Pukes", editor traces origin (L) * . 2 N 10
- Missouri River, breaks through railroad levee . . . 3 Ag 88
- Mitchell, Thom., in *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 44; judging Russian War Relief poster contest, 24 Ag 38
- Mitchell, Wm. L., on air power, sank battleship with bombs, court-martial . . . 14 D 124
- Model(s), radio-locator station at Bruneval, 5 O 82; Geddes models explain land-sea attack, 16 N 115; topographical of North Africa, 23 N 42; ► Airplane(s), students study for design, construction, identification, 31 Ag 86; full page picture of 4,500 in Chicago Union Station, sizes, 28 S 32; Kartvel's of giant seaplane, 5 O 66; ► Aleutian Islands, Bel Geddes models shows Jap bases, 28 S 36; ► Fashion, girls modeling eye-catcher hats, full page picture, 5 O 77; ► Pacific Islands, Bel Geddes Jap bases on Truk Island, Ponape, 14 D 72; ► Railroad locomotive(s), on tombstone, 5 O 136; ► Ship(s), 17 ft. battleship in lake, original, 24 Ag 106; Bel Geddes topographical model of Guadalcanal, Florida Islands, Jap ships attacking, 9 N 32; Bel Geddes models reenact battle for Solomons, 30 N 29; Bel Geddes Solomons battle models praised, realistic (L) * . 21 D 13; ► Tunisia, Bel Geddes shows distances, 21 D 38
- Moffat, Abbott L., photographs New York skyline . . . 31 Ag 12
- Mohair, commercial name of goat's fleece 31 Ag 55
- Molybdenum, sources, uses . . . 7 D 116
- Monkey(s), walking on hind paws, girl leading, 17 Ag 56; uses tail to reach for peanut, 2 N 118
- Monroe Doctrine, great geopolitical work, Germans admire * . . . 21 D 110
- Monroney, Mike, representative . . . 17 Ag 79
- Montez, Maria, in *Arabian Nights*, sketch 28 S 69
- Montgomery, Bernard L., tells officers to destroy Rommel and army, attacks at El Alamein, battle described * . . . 9 N 42
- Monument(s), Buddhist, stone, in museum 9 N 92
- Moore, Raymond A., with squadron, sketch, anecdotes killed in battle of Midway . . . 31 Ag 71
- Moore, Ulbert M., with torpedo squadron, sketch, anecdotes, killed in battle of Midway 31 Ag 72
- Moran, Thos., painting, sundown over Grand Canal in Venice . . . 10 Ag 32
- Morell, Erich, at Ankara Tennis club . . . 14 S 98
- Morgan, Wallace, makes drawings to illustrate Courtney's story of Clark's trip to Algeria . . . 28 D 78
- Morgenthau, Henry Jr., and Donald Nelson * . 6 Jy 81; advocates compulsory savings * . 21 S 38; lunching at desk, money needed for war, suggests taxes to Congress, 5 O 97; career, 26 O 108
- Morgue(s), charred bodies from Coconut Grove are checked for identification . . . 14 D 47
- Morley, Christopher, at lunch with judges of Book-of-the-Month Club . . . 2 N 112
- Mormacmail, S.S. merchantman, converted into aircraft carrier * . . . 19 O 85
- Morse code, dictation given to ATCA communication class . . . 31 Ag 87
- Mortar(s), see Arms, Equipment
- Moth(s), perches atop flag, 3 Ag 87; pupa of Polyphemus, eyespot on wing, enlarged photo, 16 N 12
- Mother(s), typical housewife, Indiana home, family, daily activities . . . 28 D 59
- Mountain(s), troops training, problems, uniforms, examples of technique, miles used 9 N 58
- Mountain Troop(s), see U.S., Army, Training
- Mounbatten, Lady, with husband, biographical pictures . . . 17 Ag 64
- Mounbatten, Lord Louis, Commando chief, career, ancestors, family, biographical photos 17 Ag 63
- Mounbatten, Pamela, with parents . . . 17 Ag 66
- Moussoro, see World War II, France, Colonies & Possessions
- Movie(s) (Reviewed and Scenes From)
- Arabian Nights*, 24 Ag 57; 28 S 69; *Big Street*, 5 O 117; *Der Fuehrer's Face*, cartoon short, scenes from, 2 N 44; *Du Barry Was a Lady*, Lucille Ball rehearsing for, full page picture, 5 O 117; *Flashdance*, Mary Ann Hyde as trapeze artist, 2 N 70; *Food Will Win The War*, sketches from cartoon film, 31 Ag 61; *Geo. Washington Slept Here*, 30 N 57; *Hard Way*, The, 26 O 75; *I Married a Witch*, 2 N 74; *Inside Arc Welding*, training cartoon film shows green welders what not to do, 12 O 86; *In Which We Serve*, 21 D 59; *Major and the Minor*, The, 17 Ag 37; *March of Time*, training of Marines, scenes from *We Are the Marines*, 24 Ag 20; *Mrs. Miniver*, church scene, 20 Jy 42; *Moon and Sixpence*, 14 S 51; *Moscow Strikes Back*, documentary photos, 21 S 139; *My Sister Eileen*, 12 O 127; *Palm Beach Story*, comedy, rev. scenes from, 7 D 61; *Pied Piper*, 18 Ag 47; *Plane of the Eagles*, 30 Jy 42; *Random Harvest*, 14 D 63; *Rules of the Nautical Road*, sketches from cartoon film, 31 Ag 67; *Stop That Tank*, cartoon film, sketches from, 31 Ag 62; *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 44; *Talk of the Town*, 7 S 69; *This Gun for Hire*, Robt. Preston's role corrected (L) * . 20 Jy 14; *Through the Air*, *Through the Air*, sketches from cartoon film on story board, 31 Ag 68; *We Are the Marines*, 24 Ag 20; *You Were Never Loved*, scenes from, caricatures of scenes, 9 N 64
- Movie industry, Disney studio, cameramen, girls linking colors, full page picture, 31 Ag 69; Hollywood Axis villains, 23 N 12
- Movie talent, actresses entertain . . . British, U.S. war heroes, in Hollywood, 3 Jy 34; description, ten Hollywood stars (ic), 3 Ag 42; comments on stars (L) * . 24 Ag 4; Mimi Chandler lands 7-year movie contract, screen test, 30 N 60
- Mule(s), carries weapons, equipment for mountain-infantry, load put on, walking with men . . . 9 N 62
- Mulzac, Hugh N., U.S. Negro shipmaster, takes over command of Liberty ship, career 9 N 45
- Mundi, Karl, isolationist, candidate for re-election . . . 17 Ag 80
- Mural(s), see Art
- Murder of Lidice*, (poem), reprinted . . . 19 O 90
- Murmansk, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
- Murphy, Robt., consul general of Algiers 23 N 40
- Murray, Philip, W.L.B. grants 44¢ increase to steel workers, reasoning, dangers * . 27 Jy 28
- Murray, Wm. M., campaigning for Senate 13 Jy 21
- Muscle(s), see Medicine
- Museum of Modern Art, (N.Y.), see Art, Museums
- Mushroom(s), large, called puff balls 30 N 143
- Musie, see also World War II, U.S.: ► Band(s), U.S. Marine in Wash. (ic), 6 Jy 14; Petrillo refuses to let musicians from *This is the Army* play at Service Men's Center, 3 Ag 68; serenades candidate R. R. Henderson, 24 Ag 30; ► Choir(s), sing in bombed English church, full page picture, 28 D 105; ► Hymn(s), *Jesus Calls Us O'er The Tumult*, choir sings, pantomimed while unveiling mural, 16 N 139; ► Instrument(s), *Juke box(es)*, Petrillo bars making of new records, 3 Ag 68; ► Phonograph record(s), prisoners speak into, Japs rebroadcast, 14 S 29; ► Opera house(s), Metropolitan, finale of *Daughter of the Regiment*, full page picture, 7 D 40; ► Opera singer(s), Lily Pons full page picture in opera *Daughter of the Regiment*, 7 D 40; ► Orchestra(s), Petrillo forces N.B.C. to cancel high school broadcast * . 27 Jy 28; *Nat'l High School*, Petrillo bars from air; pickets, 3 Ag 68; ► Orchestra(s), Symphony, Boston, continues in spite of Petrillo * . 3 Ag 70; N.B.C. Toscanini conducts Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony*, 3 Ag 36; ► Song(s), New Opera Co. presents *Rosalinda*, new version of *Fledermaus*, scenes from, 14 D 113; *Der Fuehrer's Face*, words, composer sings, cover of sheet music, 2 N 44; *Marseillaise*, opera company sings, full page picture, 7 D 40; *Oh, How I Hate to Get Up in the Morning*, revived in *This is the Army* words, new version, 20 Jy 72; *Praise the Lord and Pass the Ammunition*, origin, composer, words, sales, original writing, 2 N 43; source of expression questioned (L) * . 23 N 4; *Sam, You Made the Pants Too Long*, sung by Joe E. Lewis * . 7 D 90; *Star-Spangled Banner*, The, sung by deaf people using sign language, 7 D 105; *There'll Always Be an England*, Gracie Fields sings with British servicemen, 21 D 124; *This is the Army*, revenue to country * . 20 Jy 73; *To the Color*, bugler plays to retreat, 26 O 128; *Wi a Hundred Pipers and A'*, Scots play on bagpipes during attack on Rommel * . 9 N 42; ► Symphony (ies), *Seventh*, Shostakovich, Toscanini and NBC Orchestra play; score shipped on microfilm, 3 Ag 36; comments (L) * . 30 N 11
- Mussolini, Benito, reported concerned by popular feeling due to raids * . . . 14 D 18
- Mustang, (Airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), North American P-51
- Mydans, Carl, LIFE photographer interned by Japs at Santo Tomas Univ. . . . 7 S 88
- Mydans, Mrs. Carl, interned by Japs at Santo Tomas Univ., typing, mentioned in prison paper . . . 7 S 89
- Myers, Frederick, NMU official with Curran . . . 24 Ag 80
- N**
- Nadi, Yunus, pro-Nazi Turk, in newspaper office . . . 14 S 100
- Nahas Pasha, Mustafa El, with Willkie . . . 28 S 30
- Najera, Francisco C., watches removal of Nufio's remains, full page picture . . . 19 O 36
- * Mention, but no picture

- Name(s), soldiers paint on equipment, examples show sentimentality . . . 14 D 15
Napoleon Bonaparte, see Bonaparte, Napoleon
Nathan, Robt. R., career . . . 26 O 109
National Broadcasting Co., Petrillo forces high school orchestra broadcast cancellation . . . 27 Jy 28
Nat'l. Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, backs Sister Kenny treatment of infantile paralysis . . . 28 S 73
Nat'l. Fraternal Society of the Deaf, Washington chapter sponsored Victory dance . . . 7 D 104
National Guard, see U.S. Army
Nat'l. Maritime Union, see Labor, Union(s)
Nat'l. News-Letter, reprints letter from U.S. naval flier on meaning of war . . . 9 N 40
Nat'l. Port Comm., N.Y., final authority for complaints of NMU men . . . 24 Ag 78
Naval Academy, see U.S. Navy
Naval Fire Fighting School, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments
Navitainer(s), aerial navigation cadet using, purpose . . . 9 S 98
Navy Relief Organization(s), see U.S. Navy, Welfare
Nazi Party, see Germany, Nat'l. Socialist Party
Nebraska, sponsors scrap drive . . . 21 S 38
Nebraska Plan, scrap metal drive, R. W. Davenport signed article . . . 21 S 38
Neenah, Wis., diving championship meet held at, Anne Ross wins . . . 31 Ag 32
Negro(es), war report praised, criticized, correction on Navy positions (L), 6 Jy 2; troops in England, Quartermaster group marching, well liked, 27 Jy 24; U.S. army war-troops on porch of native New Guinea house, 27 Jy 24; WAAC officer candidates in recreation room, Fort Des Moines; M.D. Carter, to command Negro WAACs, 7 S 75; readers condemn acting with whites in *Othello* (L), 21 S 11; working with whites in airplane plants, 12 O 110; U.S. Negro shipmaster takes over command of Liberty ship, career, 9 N 45; *River Jordan* mural unveiled at Baptist church, rehearsal, foodstuff presented in payment, thank artist, 16 N 138; U.S. troops in Liberia, 21 D 36
Nehring, Walther, anti-tank operations in Africa . . . 20 Jy 26
Nehru, Jawaharlal, confers with Gandhi, arrested . . . 12 O 36
Nelson, Donald M., optimism criticized . . . 6 Jy 22; WPB activities, Sears Roebuck record, career, biographical photos, family, signed article by N. Busch, 6 Jy 72; on tank production . . . 10 Ag 69; inspects Chrysler tank, with Keller, 17 Ag 17; quoted on "get tough" policy, full page picture of conference with newsmen, 7 S 26; criticized, too "soft", 7 S 26; Washington correspondent comment on . . . 14 S 14; criticized, refused to back Reese Taylor . . . 14 S 30; with Leon Henderson, duties, 14 S 105; sponsors scrap drive . . . 21 S 38; names Jeffers rubber czar . . . 28 S 41; luncheon in office with Henderson, duties, 5 O 99; career, 26 O 109; prisoners reservoir of resources . . . 7 D 49
Netherlands ► Royal Family, silhouettes hidden on picture postcard, 7 D 152; *Crown Princess Juliana*, with family at Mass. home, mother visits, 13 Jy 31; *Princess Beatrix*, with family at Mass. home, 13 Jy 31; *Queen Wilhelmina*, visiting daughter, grand-daughter in Mass., full page picture, 13 Jy 30
Nettelton, John, war hero, award, with Alexis Smith . . . 13 Jy 38
Neubauer, Herman, caught as Nazi spy, saboteur, sketch . . . 13 Jy 33
Never Roll, (dog), racing greyhound, temperament, weight, value, with owner, sequence photos winning race . . . 12 O 138
New Caledonia, see World War II, France, Colonies
New England, Puritan towns, government, town meeting, migrations . . . 23 N 84
New Guinea, see World War II, Fronts
New Jersey, oil markings on beach, shovel lifting grom from sand, 6 Jy 24; acting governor comments on clean-up of oiled beaches (L) . . . 27 Jy 4
New Jersey, U.S.S. (battleship), launched, size . . . 21 D 34
New London, Conn., dinghy race held . . . 14 S 78
New Mexico, 200th Coast Artillery captured in Philippines, memorial held at Santa Fe (L) . . . 6 Jy 2
New Orleans, La., war effort inadequate . . . 7 S 26
New Rochelle, N.Y., high schools give pre-flight training, A.T.C.A. program, study model plane, identification, use wind tunnel, navigation, Morse code, construction . . . 31 Ag 86
Newspaper(s), see also World War II, Press Coverage; pasted on walls of Okla. farmer's house, 13 Jy 25
Newspaper reporter(s), full page picture at conference with Nelson, 7 S 26; reader flays (L) . . . 5 O 6
New York, N.Y., Washington Market at 1 a.m.; work necessary to get picture, 3 Ag 13; sunset, lower Manhattan skyline (ic), 10 Ag 53; photographs of skyline 1880 to 1932, changes, buildings, 31 Ag 12; photo of skyline 1884, population, described (L), 21 S 6; foreign seamen in, nationalities in YMCA, at clubs for recreation, full page picture of war-relief warehouse, 28 S 61; Bowery youths, bum's life, full page picture under "El," 21 D 117
New Yorker (magazine), *My Sister Eileen* appeared in as series of shorts . . . 12 O 127; cartoons reprinted, 7 D 97
New York Stock Exchange, members and employees learning infantry drill . . . 9 N 45
Night club(s), Billy Rose's Diamond Horseshoe, new hit, entertainers, 14 S 69; Copacabana, girls, earnings, entertainers, dressing room, theme song, 7 D 85; Coconut Grove, Boston, fire, deaths, survivors, investigation, 1 D 47
Niles, David K., career, member of White House Gang . . . 26 O 104
Nimitz, Chester W., with Ensign Gay, 31 Ag 80; pins Navy Cross on Smith, 7 D 121; full page picture dancing with USO girl, 21 D 32
Noble, Robt., U.S. Fascist goes to jail for five years; mock trial impeached Roosevelt . . . 3 Ag 32
Nogués, Auguste P.C.A., French commander-in-chief of No. African forces under Darlan . . . 23 N 41
Norfolk, Va., Naval Fire Fighting School, training . . . 14 S 61
Norris, Ben, paintings of planes in Hawaii camouflaged airfields (cr) . . . 9 N 51
Norris, Geo. W., Guffey gives farewell dinner for, guests, reaction to speeches, own speech . . . 28 D 28
North, Eric M., Amer. Bible Society post . . . 13 Jy 17
North American Aviation Inc., worker sets new world's javelin record . . . 19 O 62
North Carolina, Revolutionary War participation, first battle at Alamance Creek, description, Mecklenburg Declaration . . . 6 Jy 57
Northland (coast guard cutter), destroys Nazi radio station on Greenland (ic) . . . 24 Ag 63
Norton, Mary T., leading Roosevelt Representative, career . . . 26 O 111
Nuño, Jaime, career, remains taken from U.S. cemetery for reburial in Mexico City, full page picture . . . 19 O 36
Nuño, Prince Dom Duarte, wedding, historic significance . . . 16 N 148
Nurse(s), see Medicine
Nursery(ies), school run by home-economics students . . . 9 N 36
Nyack, N.Y., Tower Bell Theatre, menagerie . . . 17 Ag 53
O'Brien, Betty, college girl wearing Johnny Jeep hat (c) . . . 24 Ag 16
Octopus, sucking discs on tentacles . . . 30 N 141
O'Daniel, W. Lee, not renominated, 10 Ag 32; isolationist, candidate for re-election . . . 17 Ag 82
Office of War Information, see U.S. Office for Emergency Mgt.
Officers Service Commit., hold dance at Ritz, hostesses, rules, cost . . . 9 N 133
Ogden, Sam'l. R., candidate, career, working at forge . . . 24 Ag 31
Ohlstedt, Karsten, looks *The World At My Fingertips* rev., experiences, overcoming blind obstacles . . . 20 Jy 44
Oil, drenched survivors picked up after U-boat attack, men holding on to drum in water, markings on N.J. shore, shovel lifting grom from sand, 6 Jy 24; rations, gas cards abused, pleasure driving continues . . . 13 Jy 28; N.J. acting governor comments on clean-up of beaches (L) . . . 27 Jy 4; rationings, "X" cards for Congressmen cause scandal . . . 17 Ag 80; U.S. oil transportation aided by new pipeline, 26 O 53; western congressmen fight nat'l. gas rationing . . . 30 N 40; oil refinery, tank cars (cr), 7 D 94
Oil industry, refineries at Tulsa, 13 Jy 22; fields at Yenangyaung, 10 Ag 66
Oil pipeline(s), driven across midwest at record rate, size, speed, machines used . . . 26 O 53
Oklahoma, corny primary, candidates, campaigns, farming conditions, oil, wealthy homes, 13 Jy 21; primaries article praised, condemned (L) . . . 3 Ag 4; editor R. L. Jones claims article libels (L) . . . 14 Ag 6
Oklahoma City, Okla., oil, rich population, estates, "prairie fire" campaign against labor 13 Jy 26
Okra, blossoms . . . 10 Ag 88
Old Christ Church, Phila., see Religion, Church(es)
Oldster(s), Okla. men listening to campaign, 13 Jy 22; recent stories from M. Guffey's textbook . . . 20 Jy 90; couple fishing 50 years, catch, 17 Ag 94
Oliver, Jas. C., defeated for renomination . . . 17 Ag 82
Olsen, Ole, farm party for *Sons O'Fun* cast, 5 fliers . . . 24 Ag 9
Olson, Henry L., candidate, with Flying Tiger Squadron, in plane . . . 14 S 31
Omaha, Neb., salvage in . . . 14 S 30; scrap metal drive . . . 5 O 12; Jeffers King of Ball, 12 O 64
Omaha World-Herald, publisher originated Nebraska Plan, scrap metal drive, editorials on, donations . . . 5 O 12
Omaha(s), silverakin, in basket (ic) . . . 5 O 86
Oran, see World War II, Algeria, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Fronts, Africa, North
Orcutt, Sandy, got data on scientific basis, thru "Introduction" . . . 3 Ag 78
Ore, used in steel production, loaded on cars (ic) . . . 19 O 70
Ore. Newspaper Publishers Assoc., condensed address by Justice Douglas on role of press in war . . . 13 Jy 11
Oregon Shipbuilding Corp., launches 10,500-ton ship ten days after keel-laying, 5 O 101; builds freighter in 10 days, 12 O 38
Oshins, Julie, burlesquing in *This Is the Army* . . . 20 Jy 74
Ostrich (ic), hurt in Cleveland circus fire 17 Ag 17
Overcoat(s), worn by WAVES, described 21 S 52
Owen Stanley Mts., see World War II, Fronts, New Guinea . . . 23 N 51
Owl(s), rock formation in Suncrest, Calif. . . . 30 N 143
Oxygen mask(s), worn for high-altitude flying . . . 19 O 29
Painter(s), painting ship, full page picture . . . 12 O 39
Painting(s), see Art
Palace of Flowers, see Iraq
Palau, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions, Caroline Islands . . . 14 D 71
Panama Canal, importance geopolitically . . . 21 D 111
Pantomime(s), how to save fuel . . . 7 D 13
Papen, Franz von, at Ankara Tennis Club . . . 14 S 98
Parachute(s), mascot cats landing with 12 O 143
Parade(s), West Point cadets identified in N.Y. at War Parade (L) . . . 20 Jy 14; honoring torpedo-boat heroes, 26 O 124
Paramount Studios, grilled gate, school, girl visits . . . 30 N 62
Paris, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
Partington, Dorothy, in *New Priorities* of 1943, war-stamp tease act . . . 12 O 97
Pasha, Sidi Mensef, asked for passage of Amer. troops . . . 23 N 41
Patman, W., right, picture corrected, is Patton (L) . . . 7 S 17
Patton, Geo. S. Jr., conqueror of Casablanca and Rabat, 23 N 40; description, career, strategist, experiences in France, Mexico, fighting techniques, family, interests, full page picture, 30 N 113; readers praise, comment on report (L) . . . 21 D 8
Patton, Mrs. Geo. S. Jr., interests, creative writing, boats, horses, model officer's wife 30 N 121
Patton, Nat., correction, watching constituent being shaved (L) . . . 7 S 17
Patty, Budge, wins National Junior Championship . . . 17 Ag 27
Paxton, Edwin J., Jr., open letter to Roosevelt on needed leadership, war effort . . . 17 Ag 24
PBM, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Martin PBM
PBV, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Consolidated PBV
Pearl(s), trophies won by, given to scrap metal drive . . . 7 S 11
Pearl Harbor, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
Pearl Harbor Day, Amer. commemorates first anniversary, launchings, prayers, speeches, parades . . . 21 D 34
Peep(s), see World War II, U.S. Arms Equipment, Automotive
Pegler, Westbrook, full page picture removing bumper from car, aids scrap drive, 5 O 38; comment on war effort (L) . . . 26 O 14
Pemberton, Breck, bus boy at Stage Door Canteen . . . 27 Jy 88
Pen(s), Nazi's fountain pen set concealing bombs uncovered . . . 13 Jy 33
Pencil(s), Nazi's fountain pen set concealing bombs uncovered . . . 13 Jy 33
Penfield, Francis W., working on Lockheed outdoor assembly line (c) . . . 12 O 24
Penguin(s), jumping ability . . . 19 O 143
Pension(s), Congressional Retirement plan passed, condemned, repealed . . . 17 Ag 79
Pentagon Building, size, cost, interiors described 21 D 83
Pepet, Claude D., proposes subsidies . . . 17 Ag 80; leading Roosevelt senator, career, 26 O 110
Pepper(s), in basket (ic) . . . 5 O 86
Perkins, Mrs. Frances, key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party . . . 26 O 108
Perkins, Milo R., luncheon with Wallace, position, 5 O 102; career, young New Dealer, 26 O 107
Pétain, Henri P., French underground on . . . 24 Ag 96; generals released from Königstein prison take positions under, 21 S 126; with Leahy, 28 S 115; French Canadians admire . . . 19 O 103
Petrillo, Jas. C., forbids records or juke box recordings, forces high school orchestra broadcast cancelled . . . 27 Jy 28; bans recordings for juke boxes; keeps child musicians, Army band off air; career; full page picture, 3 Ag 68; comments on article (L) . . . 24 Ag 4
Petty, Geo., drawings of girls (L) . . . 3 Ag 10
P-51, see Aviation, Airplane(s), North American P-51
P-40, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40
P-40E, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40E
P-47, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-47
P-43, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-43
Pheiffer, Wm. T., attacks Roosevelt Jr. . . 17 Ag 80
Pheips-Dodge Copper Products Corp., manager receiving Army & Navy E flag (L) . . . 31 Ag 10
Philippines, see World War II, Fronts, Pacific
Phillips, John, photographs life in Saint-Fidèle . . . 19 O 103; resting on railroad tracks, took photos for three stories, 21 D 25
Phillips, Leon, governorship, record, opposed New Deal . . . 13 Jy 22
Photograph records, see Music, Instrument(s)
Photography, Leonard, record of Roosevelt's cross-country trip made by Navy photographers, criticized, 12 O 29; old time card photos of actors and actresses of 1880's, examples, 19 O 10; Blumenfeld's originality, examples (ic), 26 O 10; of President's tour poor, Navy men not specialists (L) . . . 2 N 6; comments on old card photos, sends old photo of parents, ridicules posing (L), 9 N 21; taking, developing pictures of sailors in Hawaii, 28 D 7; Aerial, student reading photos through stereoscopic device, full page picture, 17 Ag 75; Amateur, govt. requests photos to aid invasion planning 5 O 80; Camera(s), cameramen shooting pictures in Disney studio, full page picture, 31 Ag 69; Development, experiments in darkroom practice produce varied results, patterns, 5 O 8; bas-relief photo of 1897 (L), 26 O 16; High-Speed, teaches troops rifle marksmanship, 21 S 57; horse sense in race, 19 O 144; flight of falcon, 30 N 12; "frozen" action of dance, kiss, 28 D 35; Microfilm, page of Shostakovich's *Seventh Symphony* sent from Russia on, 3 Ag 36; Stroboscopic, "frozen" action of dance, kiss, 28 D 35; Trick, soldier as "spirit," father pointing to service flag, 21 S 155; shadow photos made from scrap, 2 N 118
Physics, see Science
Picnic(s), 2 couples on Potomac canoe trip, preparing food, 13 Jy 87; war workers playing games, fun, food, full page picture, 14 S 123; Volunteer Land Corps hold, on lawn, around bonfire, 21 S 144; South Sea Island natives give feast for U.S. pilots, radiomen . . . 16 N 134
Pienaar, Dan, headquarters in underground shelter . . . 31 Ag 22
Pierpont, John J., photographs New York skyline . . . 31 Ag 12
Pig(s), see Swine
Pike(s), chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance . . . 5 O 106
Pimlico, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Track(s)
Pinter, Francis, war hero, with Carole Landis . . . 13 Jy 40
Pipeline(s), see Oil pipeline(s)
Pleissner, Ogden M., painting *Stacking Alfalfa* (cr) . . . 31 Ag 47
Ploeser, Walter C., isolationist, candidate for reelection . . . 17 Ag 82
Plumley, Chas., candidate, opponent . . . 24 Ag 31
Poetry, Benet's *Dear Adolf* series, fifth letter reprinted, to be broadcast, 27 Jy 74; *Dear Adolf* series praised (L) . . . 17 Ag 2; *Murder of Lidice*, reprinted, 19 O 90; praised (L) . . . 9 N 21; published in full in pamphlet (L) . . . 16 N 11
Poison Oak, girl before and after . . . 16 N 159
Policeman(s), barefoot Australian bobby directing traffic in storm, 27 Jy 96; in Detroit, comment on conditions (L) . . . 7 S 12
Polish-American(s), in Detroit Park, number . . . 17 Ag 19
Pollan, ragweed, types, causes hay fever 24 Ag 49
Poll(s) & Survey(s), soldiers and sailors show what gifts they want, 5 O 45; *Blondie* voted best circulation builder, 11 strips, 17 Ag 8; find people favor increased war effort, satisfaction . . . 17 Ag 83; forecasts small Republican gains, 16 N 33
Ponape, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions, Caroline Islands . . . 14 D 71
Pons, Lily, full page picture in opera *Daughter of the Regiment* . . . 7 D 40
Porter, U.S.S. (destroyer), sunk in battle of Santa Cruz . . . 14 D 42
Portland, Ore., Oregon Shipbuilding Corp. builds freighter in 10 days . . . 12 O 38
Port Moresby, see World War II, Fronts, New Guinea
Poster(s), see Art
Posture, office etiquette dramatized, 10 Ag 81; exercises to correct, 5 S 86
Potato(es), full page picture of transplanted farmers harvesting . . . 26 O 37
Potomac River, 4 government workers' canoe trip, Key Bridge, refreshment floats, picnic on Island, 13 Jy 87; floods Washington, surrounding areas, damage, casualties, 2 N 30
Poultry, record breaking laying hen, eggs, 20 Jy 99; chicken supply, types, incubator chicks, 6 ways to prepare (ic), 27 Jy 40
Powell, John B., before and after Dec. 7, Japs put in concentration camp, toes amputated, returned to U.S., comments on Japs, number of American prisoners . . . 7 S 23
Powers, John J., sketch, career, early photos, Roosevelt cites as Coral Sea hero, awarded Congressional Medal of Honor, 21 S 34; posing wearing sign (L), 12 O 18; former shipmate praises (L) . . . 19 O 8
Prager, Walter, demonstrates mountain climbing (c), 9 Mr 24; mountain infantryman, ski trooper equipment, uniforms (c), 9 N 58; corrects identification of LIFE cover photo (L) . . . 30 N 11
Prairie, U.S.S. (destroyer tender), with destroyers in Argentina, Newfoundland (d); burning, lives lost, munition stores . . . 14 S 33
Prefabrication, Liberty ship set up in 10 days . . . 12 O 38
Preserve(s), see Canning
Preston, Hart, takes picture story of Turkey . . . 14 S 23
Preston, Robert, photo correction, in *This Gun For Hire* (L) . . . 20 Jy 14
Pribilof Islands, see World War II, U.S., Colonies & Possessions
Price(s), OPA established, control all except farm prices . . . 17 Ag 78
Price Fixing, war against inflation, Roosevelt speech on, food cost up, 21 S 36; price increase "average" (L) . . . 12 O 16
Primary(ies), see Election(s)
Prince, Wm., in *Eve of St. Mark* . . . 19 O 51
Printing, money being printed on presses 24 Ag 69
Prior, Melton, special artist on 22 campaign for *Illustrated London News*, examples (d) . . . 16 N 74
Prison(s), see Crime
P-38, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Lockheed P-38
P-39, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Bell P-39
Ptolemy of Alexandria, map of the world (150 A.D.), 3 Ag 58
Public Opinion, Amer. Inst. of, finds people favor increased war effort, taxation . . . 17 Ag 83
Public Utility(ies), T.V.A. system discussed, new Douglas Ft. Loudoun bldg., speed, machinery, transmission lines, reservoirs, storage dams, principle of electricity, cofferdams, wooden form, diagrams (ic) . . . 13 Jy 57
Pulaaki County Courthouse, Kiser on balcony, welcomes crowd . . . 12 O 45
Pumpkin(s), stored in barn, 31 Ag 44; piled in shed (ic), 5 O 86; child watches girl preparing for Halloween, sequence photo cutting, 2 N 120
Puritan(s), see Religion
Pyramid, Leonard, vice-pres. of "Introduction," interviews applicant . . . 3 Ag 79
Pyramid(s), near Sphinx, builder . . . 19 O 117
Quilting, for clothing, examples . . . 16 N 61
Quincy, U.S.S. (cruiser), Japs sink in Solomon attack, men walking off side into water (d) . . . 26 O 42
Quonset hut(s), used as barracks, camp activities . . . 7 S 45
R
Rabat, see World War II, Fronts, Africa, North Rabat, see World War II, Fronts, New Guinea
Rabbit(s), ticks fed on infected . . . 7 S 95
Radio, see also World War II, Communications; Broadcasting, Petrillo forces N.B.C. to cancel high school program . . . 27 Jy 28; Programs, Commanded Performance, War Dept. sponsors, musicians, stars cooperating, broadcast shortened, 17 Ag 58; Set(s), Japs photograph prisoners holding, listening to, 14 S 26; Shortwave, War Dept. sponsors, musicians, stars cooperating, 17 Ag 58; Station(s), at Bruneval, aided commando raid, 5 O 82; Tower(s), amateur photo of aids invasion planning, 5 O 81
Radio City Music Hall, N.Y., fame of Rackettes, on stage, portraits . . . 9 N 12
Radio compass(es), cadet navigators use in classroom . . . 28 S 94
Radio-locator(s), station at Bruneval aided commandos raid . . . 5 O 82
Ragout, J. G. Jr., at Saragocig reception 3 Ag 31
Raffet(s), Rubber, patrol vessel picks up 2 after U-boat sinking, 6 Jy 24; Life, washed onto Fla. shore, supplies strewn, pontoons washed ashore, 27 Jy 90; men on in Indian Ocean, 14 S 32; C. A. Chapman on after being torpedoed . . . 28 S 17; nine men one week on raft . . . 2 N 54; bravery of men praised (L) . . . 23 N 6; carbon dioxide inflates, 21 D 53
Ragnas Scandinavian Club, N.Y., seamen, girls dancing . . . 28 S 64
Ragweed, flowers, pollen causes hay fever 24 Ag 49
Railroad(s), see also World War II, U.S. Transportation; St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain, milk train No. 74, route, loading, 17 Ag 88; Santa Fe, paintings of wartime activities (cr), 7 D 92; Southern Pacific, war booms business, mileage; maintenance, shops and shipments, running crew, right of way, full page picture of freight cars, army equipment, 21 S 113; war effort praised, main office in Kentucky (L), 12 O 22; Southern Railway, crowded conditions, 21 D 43
Railroad freight, milk shipped from Vt. to Boston, Providence, Bridgeport, 17 Ag 89; "porcupine car" used to test diameter of tunnels, 14 S 130; tank cars crossing bridge at New Orleans, 21 S 122; war booms business, mileage; maintenance, shops and shipments, running crew, right of way, full page picture of freight cars, army equipment, 21 S 113; Santa Fe wartime activities, tank cars, arms equipment (cr), 7 D 92
Railroad industry, war booms business, activity, trains, tank cars, military transportation . . . 21 S 113
Railroad locomotive(s), headlight hooded, engines taking sand, coal, 4,000 A.C.-clad built for moving runs, repair crew overhauling 21 S 113
Railroad station(s), milk car loading at small Vt. towns, 17 Ag 88; Union Station, Chicago, full page picture of model planes suspended from ceiling, 28 S 32
Railroad train(s), No. 74, milk daily of St. Johnsbury & Lake Champlain Railroad, passengers, 17 Ag 88; comments on Vermont milk train (L) . . . 7 S 16
Raincoat(s), worn by WAVES . . . 21 S 32

- Ramspeck, Robt., leading Roosevelt Representative, career . . . 26 O 111
- Rangson, see World War II, Fronts, Burma
- Rankin, Jeannette, quits seat in House * 17 Ag 82
- Ranney, water-collector, described, diagram . . . 16 N 144
- Raphael, painting *Alba Madonna* (c) (cr), owners, cost . . . 28 D 9
- Rappahannock River, damage caused by flood . . . 2 N 31
- Ratzel, Friedrich, exponent of Geopolitics * . . . 21 D 106
- Ravenstein, General von, Rommel's aide, captured, comment on boss . . . 13 Jy 74
- Ray, S. J., Gandhi cartoon . . . 24 Ag 32
- Ray, Tammy, business agent, financial secretary, * corresponding secretary of Boilermakers' union . . . 23 N 64
- Rayburn, Sam'l., opposes gas rationing * 20 Jy 32; on House date, 17 Ag 76
- Red Cross, La Guardia giving blood at center . . . 28 D 27
- Red Cross, Internat'l., food reaches Greeks (L) * . . . 24 Ag 8
- Reddick, Theo., captured, photographed octopus tentacles * . . . 30 N 141
- Reed, Florence, in *The Skin of Our Teeth* . . . 30 N 93
- Rees, Edward H., career, campaigning, political fight due to reapportionment . . . 2 N 27
- Reese, Jack, boosts war production . . . 17 Ag 23
- Rehabilitation, physically handicapped given jobs . . . 21 D 28
- Reisbick, Bob, home on leave, picture album, family, entertained . . . 24 Ag 40
- Religion, see also World War II; Dulles signed article on a Righteous Faith, a Christian solution to problems of peace * 28 D 49; Catholic Church, Roman, U.S. Army chaplains, duties, training, officiating, 14 S 89; bombed at Tobruk, 21 D 104; Church(es), Ky, congregation prayer for soldiers, 6 Jy 17; at Groton, Mass., guilt by Puritans 1755 (c), 23 N 281; Baptist Church, Shiloh, Va., River Jordan mural unveiled, baptism, present foodstuff in payment, members, 15 N 139; Christ's Church, Southwell, London, incendiary bomb burns tower cross, scar paved, dedication ceremony, 12 O 144; Cologne Cathedral, not damaged in air raid, aerial view, 13 Jy 28; Old Christ Church, Philadelphia, Maritime Day, commemorative services, full page picture, 24 Ag 85; Plymouth Meeting House, first religious service, Feb. 1621 (cr), 23 N 77; Sts. Cyril and Methodius Church, Bridgeport, Conn., full page picture of Pearl Harbor Day services, 21 D 34; St. Florian's Church, Hamtramck, influence, people leaving, 17 Ag 19; comments on, caption corrected (L) * 7 S 14; St. Mark's Church, London, full page picture of service in bombed, 28 D 16; St. Mary's Cathedral, San Francisco, military Mass offered for Admiral Callaghan, 14 D 44; Trinity Church, dominated N.Y. skyline 1880, 31 Ag 12; Federal Council of Churches, activities, peace problem, study basis of just and durable peace, Dulles chairman * 28 D 49; Jew(s), U.S. Army chaplains, duties, training, officiating, 14 S 89; Protestant Church, services held on naval ship deck, 27 Jy 69; U.S. Army chaplains, duties, training, officiating, 14 S 89; realize nation's spiritual need, commission to study peace problem, responsibility * 28 D 49; Puritan(s), settlements, Plymouth, Mass. Bay, beliefs, character, government, churches, school, paintings (cr), 23 N 74; article praised (L) * 14 D 2
- Remington, Frederic, Metropolitan Museum holds exhibit, sketch, statues, paintings (cr), 14 S 72; paintings praised, scene of one corrected (L) * 5 O 9
- Renault works, Paris, bombed, damage 10 Ag 18
- Renoir, Auguste, paintings of Gabrielle reproduced . . . 3 Ag 38
- Renoir, Jean, with Slade, Gabrielle; portraits as infant with Gabrielle reproduced . . . 3 Ag 38
- Reporter(s), see Newspaper reporter(s)
- Republican Party, Stassen's activities at 1940 convention, Old Guard out in Minnesota * 19 O 124; forecast shows gain in 1942 elections, 2 N 21; gains, 1942 elections, 16 N 33; bases platform on hard war policy, participation, not opposition, needed * 16 N 40; Nat'l. Commit. meeting, Spangler chosen chairman, 28 D 82
- Republic P-47, (Thunderbolt) see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Restaurant(s), 900 close in Los Angeles area, others limit hours . . . 28 D 19
- Reuther, Victor, with brother, helped start UAW . . . 17 Ag 22
- Reuther, Walter, with brother, Detroit conditions . . . 17 Ag 22
- Reyburn, Wallace, signed article on commandos' raid on Dieppe, experiences . . . 31 Ag 35
- Reynolds, Helene F., gives Russian costume party in Hollywood . . . 24 Ag 35
- Reynolds, Robt., isolationist, fascistic leanings * . . . 17 Ag 84
- Ribero, Diego, first complete world map (1529) . . . 3 Ag 3
- Rich, Ralph, daily activities, with wife, children . . . 2 N 115
- Rich, Mrs. Ralph, book *We Took to the Woods* tells of daily life, activities, with husband, children . . . 2 N 114
- Rich, Robt. E., isolationist, quits seat in house . . . 17 Ag 80
- Richman, Harry, in *New Priorities of 1943*, war-stamp tease act . . . 12 O 97
- Sickenbacher, Edward V., rescued after 22 days on raft, quoted, eating, lifted from plane to stretcher, 7 D 42; bagged 25 planes in World War I, 14 D 127
- Riffe(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment; World War II, U.S., Arms Equipment
- Rigaud, Chas. A., leads Marine attack on Japs, described * . . . 23 N 111
- Ringling Bros. & Barnum & Bailey Circus, animals die in Cleveland fire . . . 17 Ag 31
- Rio de Janeiro, see Brazil, Cities & Towns
- Ritchey, George A., Army chaplain, conducting services in tent, field equipment, administering first aid, referees boxing contest . . . 14 S 90
- Ritchie, Neil M., African campaign, comments . . . 13 Jy 79
- Ritz Carlton Hotel, N.Y., O.S.C. hold Saturday night dance at, ballroom, draperies, marble stairs . . . 9 N 132
- Riveter(s), use aluminum sheet as make-up mirror . . . 6 Jy 90
- River, Lillian, reports on Roosevelt's mail, handling, sample letters * . . . 27 Jy 12
- Rixzotto, Phil, Yankee infielder, defensive play . . . 28 S 78
- Road(s), U.S. Army Engineers build Alaska Highway, problems, length, purpose (d), 14 S 47; amateur photo of at Brunelaid aided commandos' raid, 5 O 82; Potomac river floods, 2 N 30
- Robeson, Paul, in *Othello* . . . 31 Ag 82
- Robinson, Edw. G., in *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 46; judging Russian War Relief poster contest, 24 Ag 38; gives English commentary of *Moscow Strikes Back* * 21 S 139
- Robinson, H. G., investigates Linden Housing conditions with LIFE photographer . . . 30 N 45
- Robinson, J. Will, candidate, opponent * 24 Ag 30
- Robson, Flora, in *The Damask Cress* . . . 23 N 68
- Rochester, Minn., fireworks on Independence Day (L) . . . 27 Jy
- Rock(s), coral, landscape carved as hobby, 24 Ag 106; animal forms in Suncrest, Calif., 30 N 143
- Rocketeer, Geo. C., on child's emotions on face watching pumpkin being carved . . . 2 N 120
- Rocketeer, John D., III, signed article on right handling can reduce youth crime * . . . 26 O 61
- Rockettes, fame, pompadour, 9 N 12; comments on, reader picks prettiest (L) * 30 N 11
- Rocksprings, Tex., prize fleece buck sold at auction * . . . 24 Ag 58
- Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, see Medicine, Disease(s)
- Rodger, Geo., photographs Free French in Africa, Near East, escape from Burma, 10 Ag 61; photographic essay praised (L) * 31 Ag 7
- Rodimtsev, Alexander, commands Stalingrad defense * . . . 2 N 32
- Rodin, Auguste, *Le Penseur* river view compared with tomato * . . . 24 Ag 107
- Roe, Raymond, in *The Major and the Minor* . . . 17 Ag 19
- Rogelli, Wm., at Detroit City Council session . . . 17 Ag 19
- Rogers, Ginger, in *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 44; in *The Major and the Minor*, 17 Ag 37
- Rolfe, Red, Yankee infielder, defensive play . . . 28 S 78
- Romel, Erwin, African fighting, offensive, strategy, abilities, made Field Marshal, 13 Jy 75; Afrika Korps, strategy, Suez drive, taking photo, 20 Jy 24; Wilkie quoted on, 28 S 29; commander of German Afrika Korps, 12 O 41; Patton vs. in Africa * 30 N 113; retreats in Africa, loses air superiority * 7 D 33; flees from Egypt, Libya, 21 D 97; retreats along coast in Egypt, aerial view * 28 D 22
- Romero, Cesar, in *Tales of Manhattan* . . . 27 Jy 44
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., optimism criticized * 6 Jy 22; decorating former naval aide Brown, 6 Jy 22; appoints special military commission for Nazi salute trial * 13 Jy 33; mail received, handling, samples of letters, 27 Jy 12; articles on desk, 10 Ag 8; reader claims letters to not answered (L) * 17 Ag 6; Ky. editor's open letter to on need for his leadership, people demand action on war effort * 17 Ag 24; relations with Congress * 17 Ag 80; readers comment about desk (L) * 31 Ag 2; problems, Washington correspondent, list solutions, suggestions how to improve war effort * 14 S 14; war leadership needed, handicapped by bureaucracy * 14 S 30; pinning D.S.C. on Admiral Leahy, 28 S 102; delivering Labor Day fire-side chat, inflation control needed, awards J. Powers Congressional Medal of Honor, 21 S 33; war powers, see Congress, need explained * 21 S 38; luncheon at desk from steam table * 5 O 95; photographic essay of trip to Pacific coast, praises war effort, 12 O 29; Hitler ridicules in speech * 12 O 41; takes secret tour to view home front, pleased with war effort * 19 O 36; pins war's first Merchant Marine Distinguished Service Medal on seaman Cheney, 19 O 36; draft, 12 O 29; draft critics, prejudices in war hiring * 26 O 29; No. 1 man in party that runs the country, 26 O 103; pinning medal on Bulkeley, 26 O 121; photography of President's tour poor, Navy men not specialists (L) * 2 N 6; signs Atlantic Charter, 2 N 102; executive order on manpower, top draft age, 2 N 102
- Roosevelt, Mrs. Franklin D., desk in White House * 10 Ag 11; on tour with Pres., 12 O 29; with royal family at Buckingham Palace, sees bombed London, visits ATS, speaks at Ferry Pilot Station, speaks to fire-fighters, gives lady fire-fighters, reporters, 16 N 45; christens U.S.S. *Yorktown*, 16 N 127
- Roosevelt, Theodore, dancing at Casino in Rio, with partner * 7 S 102
- Rooster(s), in jug cake since age of 10 days, eating . . . 14 D 159
- Rose, Billy, Mrs. Astor's *Pet Horse*, new hit at Diamond Horseshoe, entertainers * . . . 14 S 69
- Rose, Henry, heads WPB textile division . . . 14 S 69
- Rosenberg, Alfred, opposed Haushofer, stressed race superiority * . . . 21 D 110
- Roseman, Sam'l. L., career, member of White House Gang . . . 26 O 105
- Rosenwald, Julius, and Donald Nelson * . . . 6 Jy 76
- Rosewald, Lessing, runs Bureau of Industrial Conservation * 6 Jy 82; household -lvage campaign flop, reasons * 14 S 30
- Ross, Anne, wins diving championship, sketch, doing jackknife dive . . . 31 Ag 32
- Ross, Colin, plans for Nazi empire in New World * . . . 21 D 110
- Rosen, see World War II, France, Cities & Towns
- Roushup, Amer. Army periodical, reporter from writes article on "beavers" in India * 30 N 16
- Royall, Kenneth, to defend Nazi spy saboteurs * . . . 13 Jy 33
- Royce, Ralph, playing cribbage with Lieut. Gen. Brett . . . 27 Jy 27
- Rubber, see also Tire(s); salvage drive failure, total intake, paralytic boy gives special mattress, woman gives gadget, finds same given away as premiums * 13 Jy 28; giant size boot, boy standing in, 27 Jy 25; shortage causes gas rationing, speed limit, expansion of synthetic program * 21 S 38; Jeffers named rubber administrator, shortage acute, gas rationed, tire conservation, expand synthetic production * 28 S 41
- Rug(s), Navajo rug described (L) * . . . 24 Ag 6
- Russell, Richard B., favors farm subsidies * 20 Jy 32; proposes subsidies * 17 Ag 80
- Russell, Rosalind, age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (c), 3 Ag 46; reader praises picture, background (L) * 24 Ag 6; in *My Sister Ellen*, 12 O 127
- Russell, Ross, signed article describes shipwreck in Russian Arctic . . . 23 N 16
- Russia, see also World War II; strength, increased education, at peace table, U.S. must aid * 14 D 38; Caucasus Mountains, model of German advances, history, full page picture, 7 S 34; Cities & Towns, Kalinin, seen from Volga steamboat, 7 S 2; Moscow, Litvinoff's life in, home, activities * 12 O 118; Novaya Zemlya, Amer. seamen shipwrecked, land on, experiences, map, 23 N 16; Stalingrad, landing stages, business section, activities, people * 7 S 6; Sverdlovsk, described, Mme. Litvinoff taught Basic English, music * 12 O 123; Dnieper Dam, vital equipment moved before destroyed * 20 Jy 86; Foreign Relations, Germany, see Germany, Foreign Relations; History, Revolution, 1917, 25th anniversary celebrations, Soviet Embassy, Madison Square Garden, 30 N 132; Industry(ies), factories move east to Urals, pre-war planning, efficiency, output, workers * 20 Jy 86; Labor, war effort, women, children work * 20 Jy 88; Oil, barges on Volga, supply line * 7 S 5; Social conditions, life on Volga steamboats, in Stalingrad * 7 S 5; Volga River, Graebner signed article on travel, Russian people, describes river, 7 S 2; Youth(s), at Novaya Zemlya hunt ducks for govt. * 23 N 22; praised (L) * 14 D 8
- Ryder, Chas. W., Algiers commander . . . 23 N 40
- Sabath, Adolf J., representative, served 35 years, 17 Ag 79; leading Roosevelt Representative, career, 6 O 11
- Sackas, John, art projects in Army camps, comments * . . . 6 Jy 30
- Sahara Desert, sandstorms, packing up camp, car stuck, guide . . . 10 Ag 62
- St. Anthony Commercial Club, moth atop flag staff . . . 17 Ag 19
- St. Charles, Mo., Missouri river breaks through railroad levee . . . 3 Ag 88
- St. Fidèle, see Canada, Cities & Towns
- St. Florian's Church, Hamtramck, see Religion, Church(es)
- St. Louis, Mo., courthouse, 12 O 75; Junior Miss dresses designed, made * 19 O 78
- St. Louis' City Art Museum, see Art, Museum(s)
- St. Mark's Church, London, see Religion, Church(es)
- Salamaue, see World War II, Fronts, New Guinea . . . 16 N 129
- Salem, Mass., witchcraft trial (cr), Gallows Hill, first settlement under Mass. Bay Co. 23 N 78
- Salute(s), W.A.A.C. drilling . . . 7 S 79
- Salvage, year-old baby with year's empty milk cans saved, 7 S 108; campaign a flop, Washington bureau flayed, individual war effort needed, examples * 14 S 30; Russians use German armored equipment, 5 O 34
- Sandburg, Carl, midwesterner, calm in critical times * 9 N 109
- Sanders, George, in *Moon and Sixpence* 14 S 51
- Sanders, Walter, interprets personalities in pictures, photographs Bob Berger . . . 30 N 27
- San Francisco, U.S.S. (cruiser), Admiral Callaghan killed in battle * . . . 14 D 44
- Santa Cruz Is., see World War II, Fronts, Solomon Islands
- Santa Monica, Calif., war workers, houses, living conditions, children at nurseries, full page picture . . . 12 O 112
- Santo Tomas Univ., Manila, see Philippines, Education; see also College(s) & Universities
- Saracoglu, Sükrü, reception for diplomats, 3 Ag 31; at Ankara Tennis club, 14 S 98
- Saratoga Springs, N.Y., Republican convention held, activities of delegates . . . 7 S 32
- Sargent, John, builds 17 ft. model battleship, launched in lake . . . 24 Ag 106
- Sarnoff, Dorothy, in *Rosindale* . . . 14 D 114
- Savannah, Ga., cleans up youth crime wave (L) * . . . 16 N 8
- Sawyer, Tom, Tom Sawyer's House is creator's home * 12 O 80
- SBD, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Douglas
- Schenley Distillers Corp., Frankfort, Ky. plant converted to industrial alcohol production, process described . . . 28 D 54
- Scherman, David, photo-dramatization of scenes from *Short Guide to Great Britain* * 21 S 101; sketch, 2 N 19
- Scherman, Harry, president of Book-of-the-Month Club, at lunch with judges . . . 2 N 112
- Scherchel, Frank, photographs Atlantic convoy, 27 Jy 19; photographs battle of Arctic convoy, experiences * 3 Ag 19; photographs war, life on Midway, 23 N 31
- Schilling, Gus, in *You Were Never Lovelier* . . . 9 N 68
- Schneider, Leon, signed article on experiences aboard two torpedoed ships in Caribbean . . . 24 Ag 83
- Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, see U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
- School(s), High, see Education
- Schreiner, Scott, raises goats, selling mohair in warehouse . . . 31 Ag 58
- Schweitzer, Nellie M., gets date thru Newark date bureau * . . . 3 Ag 79
- Science, Astronomy, used in aerial navigation, cadet taking star sight, full page picture of universe, 28 S 102; Chemistry, fluorescein makes blood circulation visible under ultraviolet light, value (c), 30 N 91; carbon dioxide puts out fires, inflates life rafts, opens bomb bays, 21 D 51; Electricity, tornado hits Miss. power line, wires form design, 6 Jy 92; principles, T.V.A. discussed, machinery, dams, 13 Jy 65; fluorescent auto lamp for blackout, 10 Ag 37; Laboratory(ies), making Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever vaccine, ticks in cages, fatalities among workers, 7 S 96; Physics, simple experiments illustrate basic laws, 23 N 132; fluorescein makes blood circulation visible under ultraviolet light, value (c), 30 N 91; helps dissolve ignorance (L) * 14 D 13
- Scout(s), miniature war machines, design, construction, cost, children on, 28 S 85; cost criticized (L) * 19 O 6
- Scott, Harry, Washington hotel for women . . . 10 Ag 79
- Scott, Hazel, playing piano at Stage Door Canteen . . . 27 Jy 89
- Scott, I. Grant, comments on clean-up of N.J. oiled beaches (L) . . . 27 Jy 4
- Scott, Ralph, Washington hotel for women . . . 10 Ag 79
- Scott, Robt. L., commands Chennault's pursuit planes in China, history . . . 10 Ag 71
- Scotts Hotel, Washington, D.C., for women, LIFE party, residents, activities, 10 Ag 78; reader flays article, bad for morale (L) * 31 Ag 8
- Scrap, reader comments unnecessary scrapping of historical statues (L) * 21 S 6; jewelry donated, 23 N 155
- Scrap iron & steel, figure built from scrap iron, salvage campaign, 17 Ag 95; on farms of Delavan, Ill., collected by WPB; trophies,
- cast-iron deer contributed, 7 S 9; new salvage campaign based on Nebraska plan * 21 S 38; boys saw off heads of iron bedsteads, 21 S 156; keys collected, steel ball of hospital scrapped (L), 28 S 6; R. W. Davenport signed article on Nebraska Plan, organization, prizes, collection * 5 O 12; full page picture of W. Pegler removing bumpers from car, aids drive, 5 O 38; used in steel production * 19 O 74; additional sources (L), 26 O 14; used to make shadow photos, 2 N 118; pile stacked in Omaha, 9 N 110; World War I veterans donate helmets, 23 N 46; collected on Midway for U.S., 23 N 126
- Sculpture, see Art
- Scuttling, see World War II, Naval Operations
- Seaf(s), trained in circus act, life, members, features, culture, Charlie's antics, signed article by N. Busch, 27 Jy 51; comment on report, claims own better (L), 17 Ag 4
- Seaman(en), foreign, in New York, nationalities, recreations, pay, full page picture of torpedoed English at war-relief warehouse, 28 S 61; comment, corrects information on Dutch seamen (L) * 19 O 2
- Searchlight(s), battleship signaling convoy, 27 Jy 67; crew moves into position on Midway, 23 N 126; on Malta, 30 N 42
- Sears Roebuck & Co., vice-President Nelson's record, catalogue, retail stores . . . 6 Jy 72
- Seash(s), Wash., obelisk dedicated to war dead, full page picture, 31 Ag 30; salvage campaign successful * 14 S 30; meat shortage, substitutes * 29 D 19
- Secretary(ies), correct office etiquette demonstrated . . . 10 Ag 80
- Second(s), converted to aircraft carrier, before converting conversion, after . . . 14 S 126
- Seed(s), chicken feed mixed into plaster, starts growing from ceiling . . . 20 Jy 98
- Segura, Francisco, playing tennis, forehead, wins Eastern Clay Court championship . . . 17 Ag 26
- Sevastopol, see World War II, Bases
- Seversky, Alexander F. de., with Disney, story board illustrating *Factory Through Air Power*, 31 Ag 68; Kartveli designed planes for, personality, with model of seaplane, 5 O 63
- Sewing, class makes caps for Victory Corps . . . 9 N 54
- Sextant(s), cadet aerial navigators using 28 S 94
- Shack(s), see also Housing; Willow Run, craft workers, interior . . . 17 Ag 20
- Shanghai, see World War II, China, Cities & Towns
- Shaposhnikov, Boris, counter attack not successful * . . . 20 Jy 80
- Shattuck School, see Education, School(s), Military Shaving, sequence shows facial contortions . . . 16 N 58
- Shaw(s), adds warmth, examples . . . 16 N 63
- Shea, John J., writes son, killed, 16 N 43; reader praises letter (L) * 7 D 8
- Shea, Mrs. John J., with son, reading letter . . . 16 N 43
- Shearer, Norma, judging Russian War Relief poster contest . . . 28 Ag 38
- Shearing, angors being shorn, equipment, pay . . . 31 Ag 57
- Sheep, Rocky Mountain, see Bighorn
- Shepherd's Hotel, Cairo, history, size, description, management, rates, serves as British base . . . 14 D 119
- Sherran, Ann, age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (c), 3 Ag 44; in *Geo. Washington Slept Here*, 30 N 57
- Sherrod, Robt., women's organization protests "Kill or Be Killed" report (L) * . . . 13 Jy 7
- Sherwood, Robt., O.W.I. chief of overseas propaganda . . . 27 Jy 37
- Shiloh, Va., Baptist Church unveils River Jordan mural . . . 16 N 139
- Shinto, see Religion
- Ship(s) & Shipping, see also Model(s); U.S., Navy; World War II, Naval Equipment; World War II, Transportation; S.S. *California* tied up by 1936 strike, 24 Ag 80; sailing ships in East River docks, 31 Ag 12; Russian ship on Volga River, description, passengers, taking on passengers, 7 S 2
- Shipbuilding, sequence photos of Liberty ship *Joseph N. Teal* built in 10 days, launched, full page picture of painters finishing job, building program, 12 O 38; third-biggest shipyard, cost, production record, 12 O 105
- Ship launching(s), world's biggest battleship (cr), launched, U.S.S. *Yorktown* christened by Mrs. Roosevelt, 16 N 127
- Shoe(s), 4-month-old baby in overshoes 14 S 132
- Shore, Dinah, broadcasts for *Command Performance* . . . 17 Ag 60
- Short, Dewey, isolationist, candidate for re-election . . . 17 Ag 4
- Short, Stirling(s), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
- Shostakovitch, Dmitri D., childhood pictures; as fireman during Leningrad siege; U.S. hears *Seventh Symphony*, 3 Ag 35; symphony becomes symbol of Soviet's brave fight, at piano, with wife, 9 N 99
- Shutter(s), on modern Brazilian buildings prevent glare . . . 26 O 132
- Siberia, see World War II, Russia, States & Provinces
- Sickles, Noel, drawings show how U.S. Army can destroy tanks, based on several thousand photos, examples * . . . 14 D 83
- Sign(s), in barbershop, to clip ladies legs 14 S 131
- Signal(s), landing signal officer guides planes back to carrier, motions explained, 19 O 86; used in talking at airplane factory, 30 N 144
- Signpost(s), to Western Desert, Landry poses, 31 Ag 19; directs traffic on Rideau Canal, 14 S 131; at highway junction, "US" and "ME," 16 N 159
- Sikorsky, Igor, perfects Helicopter, demonstrates maneuverability . . . 19 O 45
- Silver, treasury board aide, needed in war production, uses, examples, amount loaned to industry, bars in vault taken out, 9 N 75; comments on war use (L) * 30 N 11
- Sims, Amor D., Marine commander in battle of Matanikau River * . . . 23 N 99
- Sinkwich, Frank, sketch, football hero, with wife, practicing on field, shows skill in running problem . . . 26 O 97
- Sisbon(s), pumps use on auto explained (L) * . . . 17 Ag 4
- Siprin, Mitchell, working on Missouri murals in St. Louis post office . . . 12 O 27
- Skelton, Red, in *Du Barry Was a Lady* * 5 O 117
- Skinner, Lillian, pet, with owner, taking bath, food, eating, habits, 9 N 127; pet, with owner, self-portrait (L), 30 N 9
- Sky(ies), scientists' explanation of sunsets, wave length, painting; photos of Manhattan, country (c) . . . 10 Ag 52

Slade, Conrad, husband of Gabrielle, Renoir model; with wife and Jean Renoir . . . 3 Ag 38
 Slade, Mrs. Conrad, was Gabrielle, Renoir model; with husband, Jean Renoir; portraits reproduced . . . 3 Ag 38
 Slade, Madeleine, Gandhi's English disciple . . . 17 Ag 34
 Sling(s), chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance . . . 5 O 106
 Sloboda, Maiya, Red Army lieutenant, sketch . . . 10 Ag 20
 Smart, Jack, in *The Pirate* . . . 5 O 91
 Smith, Alexis, age, height, weight, measurements, full page portrait (ic), 3 Ag 45; in bathing suit, compared to Venus (L), 24 Ag 6; high-speed photo dancing, 28 D 35
 Smith, Ferdinand, NMU official, with Curran . . . 24 Ag 80
 Smith, Gerald L. K., candidate for Senate, holding synthetic tire . . . 17 Ag 19
 Smith, Gomer, running for Governor, campaigning . . . 13 Jy 23
 Smith, Harold D., career, member of White House Gang . . . 26 O 105
 Smith, Ida B. Wise, quoted on need for prohibition . . . 19 O 41
 Smith, Ira T., supervises White House mail . . . 27 Jy 12
 Smith, John L., number of Jap planes shot down (c), 7 D 26; career, Marine squadron commander, shot down 19 Jap planes, receiving Navy Cross, with wife (c), 7 D 120; record, compared to others, visited aircraft co. (L) . . . 28 D 2
 Smith, Mrs. Willard C., typical Amer. mother of sons in service, housework, interests, with family . . . 28 D 59
 Smith-Hutton, Mrs. Henry H., took pictures of American diplomats interned by Japs, with supply of food . . . 7 S 25
 Smuts, Jan C., career, excerpts from speech on war and peace . . . 2 N 28; addresses Parliament on winning peace, 2 N 105; signed article on British Colonial Empire; addressing Parliament, St. Andrews students, with troops, Churchill, wife, full page picture reviewing Home Guard, 28 D 11
 Snake(s), zoologist's baby teething on king, proper hold, 6 Jy 90; facetious comments on baby teething; correct method of eating shown (L), 27 Jy 4; lays eggs, process, 17 Ag 46; climbing pole, goes in hole for food, 31 Ag 91; eggs hatched (L), 5 O 4
 Snowshed(s), purpose, snowplows replace 21 S 117
 Snyder, Leroy, gets date thru Newark Date Bureau . . . 3 Ag 78
 Soap Box Derby, all-American won by Bob Berger, trophies . . . 30 N 103
 Social customs, dating put on scientific basis by Newark's "Introductions," 3 Ag 78
 Soda fountain(s), Springtown camp, sailors at . . . 7 S 46
 Sojourner Truth Houses, Detroit, Negro families . . . 17 Ag 21
 Sokolnicki, Michal, at Saracoglu reception . . . 3 Ag 31
 Sokolovsky, Vassily, calls Russian tactic "blitz-grinding" . . . 20 Jy 80
 Solomon Islands, see World War II, Fronts
 Somerset, Ky., welcomes Kiser as hero, crowds, governor . . . 12 O 45
 Somervell, Brehon B., on successful troop transports . . . 27 Jy 65; criticizes Detroit's arms production, with Kiser, 17 Ag 17
 Song(s), see Music
 Sorensen, Chas. E., believes production will win war . . . 17 Ag 23
 Southern Pacific, see Railroad(s)
 Southworth, Billy, Cardinal manager in dugout with Cooper brothers . . . 28 S 80
 Spaatz, Carl M., U.S. air commander in Europe, sketch . . . 22 Jy 26
 Spahi(s), recruits display firing, colonel deserts . . . 10 Ag 64
 Spain, see World War II
 Spangler, Harrison, elected chairman of Republican Nat'l Commit. . . 28 D 83
 Spartacus Club, N.Y., Greek seamen at 28 S 62
 Spear(s), chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance . . . 5 O 106
 Spear Thrower, see Sport(s)
 Sphinx, of Gizeh, size, needs constant care, rocks, sandbags protect against bombs (c), early photos with baseball team, Napoleon, tourists, at night, 19 O 24; 114; how Sphinx of Gizeh lost beard (L) . . . 9 O 2
 Spitfire (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Spivak, Charlie, playing at Stage Door Canteen . . . 27 Jy 88
 Sport(s)
 Marines on Midway, activities, 23 N 124
 Baseball, *Amsterdam Rugmakers*, Yankee farm in class C league, winners, team, 28 S 79; *Detroit Tigers*, Phila. Athletics beat, player threatens fan, 5 O 132; *Newark Bears*, coach Bender with player, 28 S 79; *N.Y. Yankees*, win league championship, infield at bat, develop players on farm teams, 28 S 78
 Boat racing, see Sports, Dinghy racing
 Bowling, *Rugmakers* modern equipment in new union hall, 23 N 66
 Boxing, chaplain referees at camp, 14 S 92
 Canoeing, 2 couples on Potomac trip, relaxing, swimming, refreshment floats, 13 Jy 87
 Cricket, soldier trying to learn, 21 S 102
 Dinghy racing, 14 colleges compete, method, size of boats, winners receiving cup, spectators, 14 S 78
 Diving, Anne Ross wins U.S. title, champ and two runner-ups diving, 31 Ag 32; man hitting water flat on back, 14 S 132
 Dog racing, Never Roll, temperament, weight, value, with owner, sequence photos winning race at Boston track, 12 O 138
 Fishing, couple fishing 50 years, catch, 17 Ag 94
 Football, night game in mud, score, 9 N 142; *Player(s)*, Frank Sinkwich football hero, sketch, 26 O 97; *Team(s)*, *Rugmakers*, paid coach, players, equipment, 23 N 66
 Golf, interned American diplomats playing, 7 S 34; men playing at country club, 28 S 128; *Course(s)*, All-Amer. composite course chosen by greenkeepers, location of 18 holes, features (ic), 20 Jy 62
 Horse racing, report, betting, flayed, comments, value upheld (L) . . . 13 Jy 4; Whirlaway only contestant in Pimlico Special, 9 N 40; *Horse(s)*, *Fort Belvedere*, falls, protests jockey, speed photos, 19 O 144; *Whirlaway*, wins race as only contestant, full page picture running down track, 9 N 40; *Track(s)*, *Ankara Race Track*, soldier spectators, 14 S 95; *Belmont Park*, betting upheld (L) . . . 13 Jy 4; private cars jam parking

lot . . . 30 N 40; *Garden State Park*, comments on building, criticism (L) . . . 13 Jy 4; *Pimlico*, full page picture of Whirlaway running, crowds, 9 N 40
 Javelin Throw, McKenzie sets new world record, high-speed photo, 19 O 62
 Softball, WAACs playing, 7 S 80
 Skiing, summer skiing at Lassen Volcanic Nat'l Park, poles, 10 Ag 38
 Swimming, Cody's Kids, girls training, coach, practicing, 20 Jy 58; British sailors in Indian Ocean, rescued, 14 S 32; nurses in stream in New Caledonia, 5 O 127; college freshman sets new records . . . 19 O 62; Coast Guard, Army fliers taught basic principles, Vaughan method demonstrated, 21 D 129
 Swimming pool(s), Chandler vindicated of graft, 10 Ag 31; on terrace of Chief Johnson's house, 24 Ag 102; lifeguard, guests at Country Club, 28 S 126
 Tennis, girls playing at country club, 28 S 129; *Nat'l. Junior Championship*, Falkenberg brothers reach final round; Patty wins, 17 Ag 27
 Track, Swedish fireman breaks world records . . . 19 O 62
 Spotted Fever, see Medicine, Disease(s), Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever
 Spykman, Nicholas J., theories compared to MacKinder's . . . 21 D 108
 Squirrel(s), with skunk, pet, eating . . . 9 N 128
 Stackpole, Peter, photographs railroads at war, in engine cab of train, 21 S 31, 113
 Stage Door Canteen, N.Y., burlesqued in *This Is the Army* . . . 20 Jy 74; party, entertainment, guests, stars, 27 Jy 87
 Stage technique, demonstrations of right and wrong, methods taught . . . 21 S 15
 Stairway(s), Gothic 16th century, in museum . . . 9 N 2
 Stalin, Jos., birthplace, description, views . . . 24 Ag 72; in *Moscow Strikes Back*, addresses troops . . . 21 S 139; Willkie signed article on interview, 5 O 35
 Stalingrad, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns
 Standish, Miles, had Indian chiefs killed, lands at Plymouth, elected captain (cr) . . . 23 N 74
 Stark, Harold R., accompanies King George, inspecting U.S. convoy flagship, 27 Jy 72; with de Gaulle, Eisenhower, 10 Ag 15
 Starr, F. Chas., plans for housing project near Willow Run . . . 17 Ag 20
 Star-Spangled Banner, see U.S. National Anthem
 Stassen, Harold E., sketch, career, ancestors, achievements in state, plans to join Navy, with family, early photos, with labor leaders, uses dictaphone in car, full page picture, 19 O 123; re-election campaign, with Thye, 2 N 22; reader comments on Naval appointment (L) . . . 16 N 8
 Stassen, Wm., Governor, father, former mayor, with son . . . 19 O 127
 Steam roller(s), U.S. Marines capture from Japs on Guadalcanal . . . 14 S 34
 Steel industry, W.L.B. favor's S.W.O.C.'s demand for daily increase, efforts . . . 13 Jy 28; Kaiser builds mill, cost, capacity, steel plates used for ships, 12 O 108; correspondence from raw ore to finished product at Birmingham (ic), process described, tonnage, world's steel production areas, completed shell, 19 O 68
 Steer(s), prize winner, sold for beef . . . 16 N 160
 Steinhardt, Laurence A., at Saracoglu reception, 3 Ag 30; in Turkey, entertaining interned American fliers, correspondence in Ankara, at Tennis club, dancing, 14 S 96
 Stephan, Max, to hang for treason . . . 17 Ag 18
 Stereoscope(s), student uses, reading aerial photos, full page picture . . . 17 Ag 75
 Sterling, Benj. Jr., war bonds pasted on office ceiling . . . 20 Jy 98
 Stevens, Rise, gives *Command Performance* broadcast . . . 17 Ag 60
 Stevens Hotel, Chicago, size, cost, taken over by air force for training, full page picture of MP's drilling in ballroom . . . 21 S 40
 Stieler, Adolph, "Goat King" has 600 angoras on ranch, flock, shearing process . . . 31 Ag 56
 Stilwell, Joe W., flight from Burma, in water, Stilwell Stride, 10 Ag 26; at Maymyo with Chiang, Mme. Chiang, C. Bothe, H. Tong, 10 Ag 66
 Stimson, Henry L., Washington correspondents comment on . . . 14 S 14; key government figure, not member of Roosevelt party . . . 26 O 108; quoted on need for infantry . . . 23 S 35; offices described . . . 14 S 14
 Stirlings, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Short Stirlings
 Stockings, see Hosiery
 Stockman, Lowell, campaigning, sketch, platform, poses in wheat field . . . 2 N 26
 Stokowski, Leopold, conducts Shostakovich's Seventh, demands quiet . . . 9 N 99
 Stone, Ezra, director, *This Is the Army* . . . 20 Jy 73
 Stone, M. H., NMU official, with Curran 24 Ag 80
 Strauss, Johann, new version of *Fledermaus* as *Rosolinda* Broadway hit . . . 14 D 113
 Stretcher(s), wounded sailors on raft-like . . . 28 S 35
 Strike(s), see Labor
 Strip-teaser(s), Gypsy Rose Lee, technique, compared with others . . . 14 D 99; Kathryn Gregory, discharged WAAC, does Samoan number, 28 D 30
 Stroboscopic, see Photography
 Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, see World War II, Great Britain, Colonies & Possessions
 Sugar, bags stacked in Havana, girls pose with . . . 28 S 131
 Sulzberger, C. L., signed article on Russian battle-front, sketch . . . 20 Jy 78
 Sunburn, summer skiing face grease, oil protection . . . 10 Ag 40
 Sunderland Flying Boat, see Aviation, Airplane(s)
 Sunflower(s), large size, owner poses with . . . 21 S 155
 Sunset(s), scientists' explanation, wave length, painting; Manhattan, country (ic), 10 Ag 52; pictures praised (L) . . . 31 Ag 8; western desert (cr), 7 D 93
 Surgery(ies), see Medicine
 Surles, Alexander D., Army Public Relations chief . . . 27 Jy 37
 Surrealism, see Art
 Surrey(s), see Carriage(s)
 Sve-dlovsk, see Russia, Cities & Towns
 Swallow(s), feeding fledgling on wire 28 S 131
 Swanton, Vt., grass grown station . . . 17 Ag 89
 Swastika(s), caricatures show artist's reaction . . . 14 S 11
 Sweden, for warmth . . . 16 N 61
 Sweden, see also World War II; *Newspaper(s)*, Nazis claim unneutral, pro-Allied, 21 S 46; *Royal Family*, King Gustav V, receives easy chair, gift, upholstery . . . 17 Ag 95; age, only

remaining free king in Europe, plays tennis, working on embroidery, 21 S 46
 Sweeney, Frances, tracks down rumors 12 O 90
 Swimming, see Sport(s)
 Swine, King George inspects royal piggy, full page picture, 17 Ag 25; U.S. production, war needs, eating corn, 9 N 106
 Sword(s), chart shows evolution of as tool of war, relative importance . . . 5 O 106
 "Tactician's Paradise & Quartermaster's Hell", describes African desert fighting . . . 13 Jy 74
 Taft, Robt. A., opposes President's powers, ridiculed . . . 21 S 38
 Talbott, Harold, position, lunching with Lovett . . . 5 O 103
 Talburt, Harold M., Gandhi cartoon . . . 24 Ag 32
 Talmadge, Eugene, Arnall opposes (L) . . . 31 Ag 4
 Tanaka Memorial, Japan's plans for worldwide domination . . . 19 O 17
 Tank(s), see Arms Equipment; see also World War II, Arms Equipment
 Tank car(s), see Railroad freight
 Tank destroyer(s), see Arms Equipment
 Tappes, Sheldon, union post . . . 17 Ag 22
 Task Force, meaning questioned, explained, comment on omission of engineers (L) . . . 13 Jy 2
 Tattoo(ing), girl on sailor's knee, covered, before and after . . . 30 N 140
 Taxicab(s), first in N.Y. 1899 (L) . . . 17 Ag 4
 Taylor, Reese, resigns, reason . . . 14 S 30
 TBF, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Grumman
 Tchakovsky, Peter L., museum, country home destroyed by Nazis, full page picture of bust, music on ground . . . 21 S 38
 Teale, Edwin W., photographs, writes book on insects . . . 16 N 13
 Teats, Grant W., with squadron, sketch, anecdotes, killed in battle of Midway . . . 31 Ag 71
 Teeth, see Medicine, Dentistry
 Telephone(s), conversation between soldier in Hawaii and family in Pa. . . 14 S 130
 Témoinages Chrétiens, underground newspaper of French Catholics . . . 24 Ag 92
 Temple, Shirley, broadcasts on *Command Performance* . . . 17 Ag 60
 Tenaru River, see World War II, Fronts, Solomon Islands
 Tennessee River, T.V.A. discussed, dams, diagrams . . . 13 Jy 57
 Tennis, see Sports
 Tents(s), set up on Andeanof Islands, 19 O 38; Chrysler tank workers in Detroit . . . 17 Ag 20; used as dressing stations in desert, 31 Ag 27; Jap officer's, destroyed, 14 S 35; Army chaplains, consultation room and social center, 14 S 91; Vandegrift's on Guadalcanal, 16 N 86
 Terminal Island, cost, production record . . . 12 O 105
 Texas, reader's version of Life's distorted eye view, map (L), 27 Jy 4; biggest U.S. goat state, has 4 million Angoras . . . 31 Ag 56
 Textbook(s), McGuffey, popularity, oldster's club re-enact stories, lessons, book pages . . . 20 Jy 90
 Textiles, fuel shortage revives old fabrics, quilting, wool, examples (ic) . . . 16 N 61
 Theater(s), million-dollar at Univ. of Wisc. . . 5 O 89
 Theater, (Reviewed & Scenes From), *Cry Havoc*, surprise hit, all amateur cast, rev. story, scenes from, 16 N 124; *Damask Check*, The 23 N 68; *Denmark*, The, scene with Chic Johnson and family, 24 Ag 100; *Eve of St. Mark*, plot, rev., scenes from, 46 productions throughout country, 19 O 51; *Janie*, 28 S 119; *Let's Face It*, chorus performing at Stage Door Canteen, 27 Jy 87; *New Priorities* of 1943, war-stamp tease act, stars, 12 O 97; *Othello*, hit, rev. scenes from, full page picture . . . 31 Ag 83; actors, readers condemn Negro appearing with whites; Cambridge Summer Theater produced (L), 21 S 8; *Pirate*, The, 5 O 89; *Rosalinda*, rev., scenes from, new version of *Fledermaus*, 14 D 113; *Servant of Two Masters*, The, summer production, scene, 17 Ag 54; *Shin of Our Teeth*, 30 N 93; *Sons of Fun*, cast at Theater, Chic Johnson's farm, dancing, 24 Ag 99; *LIFE*, party romance (L) . . . 9 N 22; *Star & Garter*, 27 Jy 60; comments, article corrected (L) . . . 17 Ag 2; *Strip for Action*, hit, rev., scenes from, 26 O 45; *This Is the Army*, rev. scenes from, skits, songs, soldier actors, for Army relief, to make tour, 20 Jy 73; *Women*, The, soldier-actors produce, scenes from, 21 S 144
 Theater, Summer, Tower Bell Theatre, Nyack, managerie, 17 Ag 53; *Othello* hit, rev., scenes from, full page picture, 31 Ag 83
 Thistle, Russian, cause of hay fever in West, fields . . . 24 Ag 50
 Tholen Family, relax on front porch of home . . . 9 N 108
 Thomas, Burt R., cartoon of Gandhi 24 Ag 32
 Thompson, Dorothy, chairman Volunteer Land Corps, holds party, conference in Vermont home . . . 21 S 144
 Thorndike, Jos. J., signed article on Geopolitics . . . 21 D 106
 Thorsen, Joan, sketch, wearing eye-catcher hat, (c), 5 O 24; modeling eye-catcher hats, full page picture (c), 5 O 77; on magazine cover picture (L), 26 O 18; as service man's wife in new living quarters (c), 21 D 22
 Throne(s), full page picture of King Feisal II on throne of Iraq . . . 7 S 99
 Thunderbolt (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Republic P-47
 Thye, Ed, position, appointed by Stassen . . . 19 O 123; with Stassen, running mate, runs threshing bee, addresses women's rally, 2 N 22
 Thyson, Leo C., Jap prisoner, wearing prisoner's armband, 14 S 27; friends comment on changed appearance in prison photos (L) . . . 5 O 2
 Tiedor, John Jr., trained circus seals, career, family . . . 27 Jy 51
 Tiedor, Roland, claims seal Frisco better than Charlie (L) . . . 17 Ag 4
 Tierney, Gene, age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (c) . . . 3 Ag 44
 Timoshenko, Semion, retreat from Don River . . . 27 Jy 30
 Tinkham, Geo., quits seat in House . . . 17 Ag 82
 Tire(s), see also Rubber; mud & snow on U.S.

Army truck in Iran, 6 Jy 50; pleasure driving continues, ration cards abused . . . 13 Jy 28; Idle Tire Purchasing Plan, prices fixed, according to rubber, mileage, 30 N 40
 Tire(s), Synthetic, Gerald Smith holding at political rally . . . 17 Ag 19
 Tiritis (battleship), hit with two torpedoes by Russian submarine . . . 3 Ag 19
 Tisdelle, Archille, Italian prisoner, with Maj. Gen. King . . . 13 Jy 35
 Todd, Michael, *Star and Garter* rev. . . 27 Jy 60
 Tokyo, see Japan, Cities & Towns; see also World War II, Japan, Cities & Towns
 Toledo, Ohio, court's methods combat wave of juvenile crime, results, examples . . . 26 O 59
 Tolstoy, Leo N., home destroyed by Nazis . . . 21 S 38
 Tomahawk (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40
 Tomb(s), Woodrow Wilson's in National Cathedral at Washington . . . 2 N 96
 Tombstone(s), of British soldier of Amer. revolution . . . 21 D 136
 Tong, Hollington, at Maymyo with Chiang, Mme. Chiang, C. Bothe, Stilwell . . . 10 Ag 66
 Tool(s), are welding technique, uses . . . 12 O 83
 Tornado(s), hits Miss. power line, wires form design, 6 Jy 92; Iowa fisherman's sequence shots of storm from lake, 13 Jy 96
 Torpedo, Squadron 8, see World War II, U.S., Air Forces
 Tortoise(s), eating banana at zoo . . . 28 D 88
 Toscanini, Arturo, conducts NBC Symphony Orchestra for Shostakovich *Seventh Symphony*, . . . Ag 35
 Toucan, boys with grape at zoo . . . 28 D 88
 Tower, Bell Theatre, Nyack, actors performing outdoors, menagerie . . . 17 Ag 53
 Toy(s), war scooters, design, construction, cost, children on, 28 S 85; cost criticized (L) . . . 19 O 6
 Track(s), see Sports, Horse Racing
 Trailer(s) camp near Willow Run, family eating inside . . . 17 Ag 20
 Train(s), see Railroad trains
 Trapeze(s), actress on . . . 2 N 70
 Treadway, Allen T., candidate, *Springfield Republican* condemns . . . 24 Ag 28
 Treaty of Versailles, reasons for failure . . . 2 N 97
 Tree(s), woodpecker peck-marks, boards acorns, 10 Jy 100; palm tree trunks cleared of fibrous tissues, 20 Jy 100; boy in orange tree, lost in picture, 17 Ag 94; telegraph pole, lightning strikes, 24 Ag 107; young tree found in old cottonwood, girl with arm around, 7 S 106; Lincoln profile silhouetted on, 7 S 106; lightning strikes, burns, sequence photos, 9 N 143
 Trench(es), Marines in, foxholes, dug, with helmets, tin cups . . . 24 Ag 20
 Trench mortar(s), see Arms Equipment
 Trinity Church, see Religion, Church(es)
 Trolley car(s), in England, called tram . . . 21 S 106
 Trophy(s), given to scrap metal drive, 7 S 11; won by Bob Berger, 30 N 108; Curtiss plane "June Bug" won first U.S. flying trophy, 1908 . . . 14 D 125
 Trout, Paul, threatening heckler . . . 5 O 132
 Troy, see Turkey, Cities & Towns
 Truck(s), see also World War II, Arms Equipment; Automotive; freight, specially designed for bomber sections, 17 Ag 16; boy holding overloaded truck, 31 Ag 90
 Truesdell, Karl, commandant, Command & Gen'l Staff School, Leavenworth . . . 17 Ag 69
 Truk, see World War II, Japan, Colonies & Possessions, Caroline Islands
 Truman, Harry S., commit. hearings on Linden Housing meet, 30 N 108
 Tulagi, see World War II, Fronts, Solomon Islands
 Tulsa, Okl., oil refineries . . . 13 Jy 22
 Tungsten, carbide processing, uses, sources . . . 7 D 119
 Turbine(s), principle, at T.V.A. dam, parts, genesis, automotive, freight, specially designed for bomber sections, 17 Ag 16; boy holding overloaded truck, 31 Ag 90
 Turkey, see also World War II; maintains neutrality, interns crewmen of U.S. bombers, relations with other countries, social life, army forces, 14 S 95; *Cities & Towns*, *Ankara*, tennis club, hotel, race track, 14 S 95; *Gallipoli*, cemetery, Suvla Bay, memorial to World War I dead, 16 N 99; *Istanbul*, Taksim Casino, railway station, full page picture of street with flags flying, 14 S 99; *Troy*, officer looks at ruins, 16 N 102; *Women*, drill in stadium, 14 S 95
 Turner, Bob, with Helene Reynolds . . . 24 Ag 38
 Turner, Lana, age, height, weight, measurements, portrait (c) . . . 3 Ag 44
 Turtle(s), Lintlithgow feeding pet . . . 12 O 6
 Typewriter(s), Japanese, at OWI . . . 7 S 67
 U
 Ultraviolet light, see Science, Physics
 Umstead, Stanley, at controls of B-19 . . . 3 Ag 54
 Undertaker(s), cancels bills for those buying war bonds . . . 28 S 131
 Uniform(s), Boeing Aircraft women workers in slacks, 6 Jy 41; helmets, Navy anti-aircraft gunners, 10 Ag 82; soldiers' fatigue hats, 6 ways of wearing, 24 Ag 104; soldiers' Casque hats, how worn at army camps (L) . . . 14 S 4; Jap officers', hanging on line, 14 S 34; WAVES described, modeled, 21 S 49; worn by high altitude flyers, 19 O 29; worn by girls of Victory Corps, 9 N 53; mountain infantryman, ski trooper, 9 N 58
 Union, Welding Machine, construction, slag, wire, compared to hand welding . . . 12 O 83
 Union Pacific Railroad, see Railroad(s)
 Union Station, Chicago, see Railroad station(s)
 United Service Organizations, seaman complains of being put out at dance, new ruling admits "cargo seamen" (L) . . . 20 Jy 12; "Paul Revere" in jeep on N.Y. City Hall Steps, 20 Jy 70; *United Service Organizations*, Panma camp, Jims Falkenberg signed article, 16 N 16; Navy center at Waikiki Beach, opening, Nimitz darts with USO girl, full page picture, 21 D 32
 UNITED STATES
 See also World War II
 Agriculture Dept., full page picture of Virginia farmers harvesting Conn. potatoes, 26 O 36
 Air Forces, (Army & Navy) gunner holding gun (c), 13 Jy 18; bombardier

cadets take oath to protect U.S. homeland, full page picture, 10 Ag 21; U.S. fighter planes described, changes made, armor, capability, uses, flying, 7 S 28; troop-carrying gliders described, pickup system, troops getting into, flying, delivering troops to battle (ic), 7 S 32; air cadet class book cover cartoons process (L), 2 N 10; Navy dive bombing, training, planes, classes, practice bombing, instruments, bombing target, damage done, 2 N 87; Arnold addresses aviation cadets, on plane production, fighting record, reveals future, 28 D 24; enlisted men, officer candidates drill exercise, study at Miami Beach, 28 D 65; Training, aerial gunner's role, training at Las Vegas school, practicing on range, classroom, power turrets, ring sight, guns (c), 13 Jy 43; sketches from *Aerology* aviation training film, 31 Ag 64; Stevens Hotel taken over for training, radio class, MP's drilling, full page picture, 21 S 40; cadet navigators in plane, at Hondo navigation school, books, instruments, methods of aerial navigation, 28 S 92; getting toughened at Washington College, 12 O 142; torpedo pilots learn tactics, 7 D 72; Coast Guard pilots go to Navy flying schools, 14 D 53; Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron, purpose, duties, status, to train at Wilmington, Del., Love head, 28 S 40

Armed Forces Establishment
 Camp Hondo, Tex., dedication ceremony, 19 O 142; tank destroyer units trained, in action, use hand grenades, 26 O 87; soldiers trained in use of tank destroyer, 14 D 83; Camp Lee, Va., soldier-actors produce in *The Women*, war bond drive, 21 D 16; Camp Roberts, Calif., 15,000 troops pray at Thanksgiving, 12 O 142; Shostakovitch's *Seventh Symphony*, full page picture, 9 N 99; Fort Benjamin Harrison, Army chaplains trained at, 14 S 89; Fort Benning, Ga., Private Murphy teaches officer candidates new way, 21 D 86; Fort Bragg, N.C., art project organized, 6 Jy 30; Fort Bragg, N.C., excerpts from book on Private Hargrove's life at, 21 S 81; Army men and wives live at camp, pay, allowances, difficulties, hospitals deliver babies, 12 O 56; Fort Custer, Mich., art project, workshop, examples in LIFE competition, 6 Jy 30; Fort Des Moines, Iowa, WAAC training at, full page picture, 14 D 53; Fort Leavenworth, Kan., Command and Gen'l staff officers trained, staff school, sources, training, men, problems diagrammed, 17 Ag 69; Fort Lewis, Wash., mountain troops training, 9 N 58; Fort Meyer, Va., formal retreat, accompanying ceremonies, 26 O 128; Hondo, Tex., cadets learning aerial navigation, in training plane, books, instruments, 28 S 92; Indio, Calif., Desert Training Center for armored forces, 30 N 113; Keesler Field, Miss., 10,000 recruits form Army Air Forces insignia, dismissed, 26 O 142; Las Vegas Gunners School, aerial gunners, training, practice on range (c), 13 Jy 43; Marine Training School, San Diego, formal review, 24 Ag 21; Miami Beach, Fla., enlisted men, officer candidates, drill, exercise, study, training, 28 D 65; Midland, Tex., bombardier cadets, full page picture, 10 Ag 20; Naval Fire Fighting School, Norfolk, Va., training, apparatus, asbestos suit, equipment, 14 S 61; North Island, Calif., captured Zero plane inspected, tested, 9 N 86

Armed Forces Establishments Abroad
 Bermuda, artist paints U.S. forces on, entertainments, naval activities (cr), 21 S 90; Corregidor, U.S. soldiers surrender, full page picture, 24 Ag 26; photo of surrender spurs war effort (L), 14 S 2; Dutch Harbor, first ship to arrive home with wounded, comments on Jap air attack on base, 6 Jy 28; Japs bomb, 10 Ag 24; Greenland, Coast Guard Cutter destroys Nazi radio station, burning (ic), 24 Ag 63; Henderson Field, aerial view, Marines take from Japs, battle described, 9 N 35; Hickam Field, T. H., dogs trained as sentries, Fort Shafter office, 10 Ag 57; Jap attack, damage, 14 D 31; Iceland, convoy lookout spotting, dinghy off coast, 27 Jy 70; London-derry, Navy, Base, construction, ships, sailors drilling, recreation, view from Foyle River, 7 S 45; Midway Island, U.S.-Jap battle, sequence, diagram, U.S. victory, losses, 27 Jy 32; report praised, spurs home front effort (L), 17 Ag 2; signed article on torpedo squadrons' attack on Jap fleet, Jap losses, casualties, 31 Ag 70; battle recorded in color, suite from movie (cr), 2 N 62; strategic value, Marines make home; night photo, planes ready for action; sports, work, birds, fliers, 23 N 119; Pearl Harbor, Jap view of Dec. 7th attack, bombs falling on battleships, 10 Jy 36; pictures praised (L), 10 Ag 6; Yorktown made ready for sea after attack on Makin, Coral Sea, 16 N 128; damage from Jap attack revealed, 14 D 31; Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, Army wedding, tanks, jeeps convey bridal couple, 14 D 154; Wake Island, Japs photo prisoners of, number taken, 14 S 25; Wheeler Field, T. H., Jap attack, damage, 14 D 31

Army
 LIFE's art competition, 6 Jy 30; 3 Shattuck School graduates taking oath, 6 Jy 84; private puts self into bag, head hidden, 13 Jy 94; Public Relations chief Surles, O.W.I.'s difficulties with war news, 27 Jy 37; casualties compared with Navy, chart, World War I, 3 Ag 26; pay raised, 17 Ag 80; 15,000 troops pray at Thanksgiving service, full page picture, 14 D 38; Sickles' drawings showing how tanks can be destroyed presented by LIFE to the Army, 14 S 83; Armored divisions (s), 30 N 114; Casualties, statistics, chart, 3 Ag 26; Conscripted, 18-20 yr-olds register, attitude of new generation, Southern boys quoted, 13 Jy 28; 18-year-olds to be drafted; President, leaders on need, 26 O 29; full page picture of Midwest draft board, strictness, 9 N 111; Engineers Corps, comment on mission from Task Force report (L), 13 Jy 2; build road blocks with barbed wire, 17 Ag 43; build Alaska Highway, watercolors showing instruments, tent camps, 14 S 47; Enlistments, 15- and 19-year-olds enlist, sworn into Army, 26 O 29; 18-year-olds old at induction center, sequence of examinations, 16 N 51; Food, movie starlet eating with soldiers at camp, 6 Jy 9; Maneuvers, Patton

commands Second Armored Division in La., 30 N 114; Morale, chaplain's functions, 14 S 89; Company Sweetheart writes letters, sends gifts, Halloween cake (L), 14 D 8; National Guard, Harrodsburg, Ky., men lost on Bataan, companies, training; other losses, 6 Jy 15; Minn. unit of 100 men lost on Bataan (L), 27 Jy 4; Signal Corps, jeep used as telephone car, 20 Jy 69; Training, Command school at Leavenworth trains general staffs, 17 Ag 69; mountain troops training, problems, uniforms, examples of technique, miles used, 9 N 58; where mountain troops apply, corrected photo (L), 30 N 8; Camp Hood soldiers learn to use tank destroyer, 14 D 83; Private Murphy teaches officer candidates new way at Fort Benning, 21 D 86; soldiers drill, exercise, study at Miami Beach, 28 D 65; Transportation, troops on trains, Pullman, field kitchen in baggage car, emergency clinic in washroom, 21 S 113; Welfare, see also Officers Service Committee; movie star frolicking with soldiers at Calif. beach, full page picture, eating at camp, 6 Jy 6; soldiers at in *This Is the Army*, rev., scenes from, skits, songs, for Army relief, to make troop, 10 Jy 3; N.Y. Stage Door Canteen, entertainment, food, signal corps private frolicking with actress, 27 Jy 86; soldiers at camp playing cards, use cookies for cash, 17 Ag 96; Army men and wives live at camp, activities, living conditions, 12 O 57; soldier on leave from camp enjoys Chicago hospitality, Servicemen's Centers, 19 O 134; soldiers listen to Shostakovitch's *Seventh Symphony*, full page picture, 9 N 99; troupe entertains Panama camps, Jinx Falkenberg signed article, 16 N 16; soldier-actors in *The Women*, war bond drive, 21 D 16; soldiers pose in Hawaii with hula girls, 28 D 4; Women's Auxiliary Army Corps, purpose, duties, training, recreation, full page picture, 14 D 53; comments on article (L), 28 S 2; discharge strip-teaser, 28 D 30

Award(s)
 Army & Navy E flag, being presented (L), 31 Ag 10; home-front decorations on war-workers coat, 21 D 136; Congressional Medal of Honor, Roosevelt awards Power on Kaiser, 26 O 121; Distinguished Flying Cross, Kaiser receives, 12 O 45; Distinguished Service Cross, Roosevelt decorating Leahy, 28 S 102; Kaiser receives, 12 O 45; Merchant Marine Distinguished Service Medal, Roosevelt pinning on Cheney, 19 O 42; Navy Cross, pinning on Kelly, 26 O 122; Marine fighting commander Smith receiving, 12 D 121; Purple Heart, flyers receiving in England, full page picture, 19 O 35; given to North African wounded, 28 D 21

Bond(s)
 NMU buys \$300,000, 24 Ag 77; War, man lines office ceiling, 20 Jy 28; undertake, cancels bills for those buying bonds, 28 S 131; war-stamp tease act, sells stamps to audience, sequence photos, 12 O 97; hero addresses war workers, amount purchased, 26 O 140; war workers pledge 10%, episode described, 9 N 142; deaf people invest Victory dance proceeds in, 7 D 104; soldier-actors produce *The Women*, sold as tickets, 21 D 16

Civil War
 Southern participation, paintings of Antietam Creek, Gettysburg battles (cr), 6 Jy 57; Battle of Bull Run, Franklin, Tenn. described, locations, Confederate generals killed, 6 Jy 66; comments on southerners fighting (L), 27 Jy 4; Grassy Bay, Bermuda, used by privateers (cr), 21 S 94

Coast Guard
 Rescue men from torp.-doed U-boat in Atlantic, 6 Jy 24; scour Atlantic beaches for ship jets, examples, 27 Jy 91; cutter *Northland* destroys Nazi radio station on Greenland (ic), 24 Ag 63; duties, techniques described, traditions, training, air stations, 14 D 51

Congress
 Criticized for bungling war effort, bullying Henderson, delays, 13 Jy 28; summer political campaign, candidates, campaigns, 10 Ag 28; criticized, reflects discontent in war leadership, 17 Ag 24; 77th Congress discussed, case for and against, comments on members, dias, signed article by R. Butterfield, 17 Ag 77; new candidates campaigning, sketches, 24 Ag 29; Butterfield signed article praised, corrections (L), 7 S 17; Roosevelt addresses on control of inflation, 21 S 33; opposes presidential war powers, hinder war effort, criticized for lack of understanding of needs, 21 S 38; leading Roosevelt Senators, Representatives, 26 O 110; Republican gains, 16 N 33; Republican gains, reasons, probable results, 16 N 40; House Naval Affairs Commit., Vinson presents bill for Five-Ocean Navy, exposes profiteering, 17 Ag 77; House of Representatives, 77th Congress discussed, case for and against, comments on members, dias, signed article by R. Butterfield, 17 Ag 77; lobby behind Speaker's dias, 17 Ag 87; Senate, 77th Congress discusses, case for and against, comments on members' views, signed article by R. Butterfield, 17 Ag 77; Senate Finance Commit., propose new tax, 21 S 38; Tax bill, delays passing, not sufficient, 17 Ag 78; Truman Commit., exposes profiteering, 17 Ag 77; hearings on Linden Housing mess, functions, activities, value, 30 N 45; housing exposure praised (L), 21 D 6

Currency
 Counterfeit money, examples, equipment, famous notes, LIFE advises readers, 24 Ag 66

Defense Supplies Corp.
 U.S. warehouses for idle tires bought by govt., 30 N 40

Employment Service
 Duties, work pool, applicants in waiting room, 26 O 30

Federal Bureau of Investigation
 Capture 8 Nazi saboteurs after sub landings, 13 Jy 32; loot from Detroit aliens' homes, 17 Ag 18

Federal Housing Authority
 Tries to solve Detroit's problems, 17 Ag 20

Flag
 On 300 magazines in July (c), 6 Jy 10; at Fort Henry (ic), 6 Jy 13; draped over surrendered equipment behind Bataan fence, 20 Jy 34; Brazilians waving, 7 S 30; painted on side of building (L), 19 O 4; lowered, raised in dedication ceremony, 19 O 142; retreat ceremony at Fort Myer, lowered, folded, detail takes to guardhouse, 26 O 128; drape bodies of casualties at Midway (cr), 2 N 62; planted in

North African sand on beach, 23 N 33; Amer. troops in North Africa wear on left shoulder, 7 D 36

Foreign Policy
 Spykman's theories, other alternatives, 21 D 115

Government
 engages Disney's war films for training purposes, 31 Ag 61; too much criticism of, problems (L), 21 S 8; Roosevelt party criticized (L), 16 N 2

History
 South fighting spirit discussed, heroes, Revolutionary, Civil, Mexican war participation, battles, historical spots, paintings (cr), 6 Jy 57; favorable position due to nation builders, Geopolitical statesmen, 21 D 110

Holiday(s)
 Armistice Day, World War I veterans celebrate by turning in helmets for scrap, 23 N 46; Father's Day, bombardier's greeting to Dad, bomb salute (L), 13 Jy 2; Independence Day, pre-war celebrations, 1942 differences, meaning today, 6 Jy 22; Rochester, Minn., old fashioned fireworks (L), 27 Jy 6; Labor Day, Roosevelt on inflation, radio address, 21 S 33; weekend at Columbus Country Club, activities, guests, 28 S 126; Thanksgiving, 15,000 troops pray, services, full page picture, 14 D 38; Maritime Day, commemorative service in Old Christ Church, full page picture, 24 Ag 84

Joint Chiefs of Staff
 At lunch table, duties, 5 O 96

Marine Corps
 Wash. band playing (ic), 6 Jy 14; Welfare, checker king shows tricks of games, 16 N 154

Maritime Commission
 Distribute seamen's fur vests donated by fur industry, 19 O 59

Merchant Marine
 Seamen receiving Merchant Marine Distinguished Service Medal from Roosevelt, heroism, quoted, 19 O 42

Military Academy
 Patton at West Point, 30 N 118

National Anthem
 Closing lines, 6 Jy 13; comments on meaning today, 6 Jy 22; Petrillo orders playing before and after every program, 3 Ag 70

Naval Academy
 Lt. Powers attended, write-up in yearbook, 21 S 35

Navy
 Comments on Negro report, correction (L), 6 Jy 21; claims Japs take Aleutians to save face, 6 Jy 22; LIFE's art competition, 6 Jy 30; Public Relations chiefs Hepburn, Lovett, difficulties with war news, 27 Jy 37; casualties compared with Army, chart, World War I, 3 Ag 26; bill introduced for increased size, 17 Ag 77; *Aerology*, Disney cartoon, film, for aviation training, sketches, 31 Ag 64; Lea's painting of tender with destroyers (d); U.S.S. *Prairie* burning, lives lost, munition stores, 14 S 33; fire fighters training, apparatus, asbestos suits, equipment, 14 S 61; Great Lakes steamer converted to aircraft carrier, used to train pilots, steps of conversion, inside, smokestacks moved, leveled, before and after, 14 S 126; artist paints activities, entertainments on Bermuda (cr), 21 S 90; Navy men photograph Roosevelt's trip, 12 O 29; sailor's pockets, other storage space improvised, 23 N 154; Casualties, statistics, chart, 3 Ag 26; Enlistments, mother signs parents' release for son at recruiting station, 28 D 62; Training, fire fighters training, apparatus, asbestos suits, equipment, 14 S 61; Welfare, N.Y. Stage Door Canteen, entertainment, food, 27 Jy 86; sailors pose in Hawaii with hula girls, 28 D 4; Women Appointed for Volunteer Emergency Service, to start training at colleges and universities, number, head McAfee, uniforms described, modeled, 21 S 49

Office for Emergency Management
 Director Nelson, program, changes, personnel, 6 Jy 72; Office of Civilian Defense, to distribute war posters, 21 D 54; Office of Defense Transportation, opposes unnecessary travel, 21 D 43; Office of Price Administration, Henderson refused Congressional funding, 13 Jy 28; appropriation cut, establishes prices, 17 Ag 78; controlled food decrease in price, uncontrolled rising, 21 S 36; fuel oil rationed, advice on fuel-saving methods, 2 N 65; revoked B and C ration books of drivers who used cars to attend races, 30 N 40; Office of Production Management, armaments mfg. criticized, Nelson's reorganization, 6 Jy 72; Office of War Information, members, posts, difficulties with Army, Navy over information releases, 27 Jy 37; Davis reviews war effort, 17 Ag 24; LIFE presents OWI picture *Desperate Dorothy*, 7 D 133; War Labor Board, argue for blanket increase in steel wages, 20 Jy 32; grants Little Steel 4% increase, soft, 7 S 26; War Manpower Commission, human resources needed for total war, charts for 1940, 1942, 1943 show gain in war work of men and women, 26 O 30; requests high schools to form Victory Corps, 9 N 53; Selective Service System transferred to, program, 21 D 27; War Production Board, Nelson's work, Production Requirements Plan organized, function, 6 Jy 73; 386 pound shipworker gets special ruling for pants, 27 Jy 14; collects scrap metal on farms of Delavan, Ill., quota for U.S., 7 S 9; Nelson on "get tough" policy, 7 S 26; Mrs. Harrison in office of at Peoria, 7 S 42; clean-up needed, 6 Jy 14; Zoot suits, 21 S 44; stops production of whisky, changes over to alcohol, 19 O 41; corset regulations change style, 26 O 137; plans meat rationing, 2 N 34

Political Conditions
 Physician's comment (L), 10 Ag 4; Butterfield signed article for and against Congress, criticism, Congressmen, issues, 17 Ag 80; forecast shows gain in 1942 elections, 2 N 21

Revolutionary War
 Southern participation, first battle at Alamance Creek, N.C., described, plaque, Mecklenburg Declaration, paintings of Southern heroes (cr), 6 Jy 57; comments on start, Alamance Battle (L), 27 Jy 3; success in battle of Trenton, war as whole, laid to imagination of Washington, comparison with present situation, 3 Ag 24

South
 Fighting spirit discussed, heroes, Revolutionary, Civil, Mexican war participation, battles, historical spots, paintings (cr), 6 Jy 57; report praised, comments (L), 27 Jy 2

Taxation
 Steep income, sales tax compulsory savings needed, 27 Jy 28; Congress handling of 1942 tax bill criticized, 17 Ag 78; people favor increased war effort, taxation, 17 Ag 83; 9 billion tax bill passed by Congress, full page picture of bill, weight, size, 16 N 40

Tennessee Valley Authority
 System discussed, new Douglas Ft. Loudoun Dam, bldg., speed, machinery, transmission lines, reservoirs, storage dams, principle of electricity, cofferdams, wooden form, diagrams (ic), 13 Jy 57

Treasury Dept.
 Counterfeit money, examples, equipment, famous notes, LIFE advises readers, 24 Ag 66; silver board at West Point, loans little to industry for war, 9 N 75

Vital Statistics
 Birth rate, increase in 1942, 31 Ag 41

War Dept.
 Publishes *Short Guide to Great Britain*, advice for A.E.F., 21 S 101; issues specifications for parcels sent to forces, weight, size, wrappings, 9 O 45; Pentagon Building, size, cost, Stimson's offices, interiors described, official seal, 21 D 83

West
 F. Remington writes about, illustrates, examples of sculpture, paintings (cr), 14 S 72; photographs of President's tour, 12 O 29; war industries, workers, living conditions, 12 O 103; Midwest at war, importance as breadbasket, rising industries, wartime boom, cities, people, war effort, full page picture of draft board, 9 N 103; comments on Midwest article, lacking war effort (L), 30 N 2

Works Project Administration
 California, full page picture, 12 O 113; Federal Art Project, WPA, Los Angeles unit, MacArthur portraits most popular, artists painting, 17 Ag 51

U.S. Division of Vocational Rehabilitation
 found work for physically handicapped, 21 D 29

U.S. Flag Association
 flag on 300 magazines in July, to award Cross of Honor to best, 6 Jy 10

Vaccine(s), see Medicine

Valley, Rudy, in Palm Beach Story... 7 D 61

Vanadium, ore extraction, sources, uses, 21 D 116

Vanderbilt, Alexander A., U.S. Commander on Guadalcanal, letters to wife, with staff, wife, 16 N 83; letters praised (L), 7 D 8

Vanderbilt, Cornelius III, yacht, 17 Ag 65

Vandevanter, Elliot Jr., war hero, award, with Dorothy Lamour, 13 Jy 38

Vandivert, Wm., photographs Detroit, Command School, 17 Ag 13

Vander Eyck, painting, *The Annunciation*, cost, 28 D 42

Varga, Alberto, draws "Petty" girls (L), 3 Ag 10; posing girls for *Du Barry Was A Lady*, 16 N 104

Varga Girl(s), come to life in *Du Barry Was A Lady*, 16 N 104

Vargas, Alberto, see Varga, Alberto

Vargas, Alzira, with parents, 7 S 31

Vargas, Getulio, with family, waving to crowd, 7 S 31

Vargas, Mrs. Getulio, with husband, daughter, 7 S 31

Vauderville, comments on *Star and Garter*, article (L), 17 Ag 2

Vaughan, Lewis, teaches swimming to fighting men, methods demonstrated, 21 D 129

V-campaign, Ky. girls in white gowns form "V," flags, 6 Jy 17

Vegetable(s), quantity sold in Washington market, 3 Ag 15; being preserved, full page picture, 13 Jy 17

Venus de Milo, see Art, Sculpture

Vernadsky, Geo., on Russia's War role, 20 Jy 80

Vest(s), seamen's fur vest project, union volunteer services, 5,000 vests given Maritime Commission, full page picture, vest modeled, 19 O 50

Vetterli, Reed E., candidate, police chief, G-man career, digging flowers, 24 Ag 30

Viceregal Palace, see India

Victoria, Tex., comment on report (L), 20 Jy 14

Victory Corps, in high schools, purpose, examples of work in war effort, 9 N 53

Victory Gardens, see Garden(s)

Villeneuve, Cardinal Rodrigue, opposes Hitler and change, quoted, 19 O 110

Vincennes, U.S.S. (cruiser), Japs sink in Solomon attack, 26 O 42

Vinogradov, Sergei A., at Saracoglu reception, 31 Ag 31

Vinson, Carl, House Naval Affairs Commit., presents bill for five-ocean Navy, 17 Ag 77

V-Mail, see Aviation, Air mail

Volga River, see Russia

Volunteer Land Corps, holds party and conference in Vermont, purpose, activities, 21 S 144

Von, see Surnames

Vorhis, Horace Jr., representative, 17 Ag 79; leading Roosevelt Representative, career, 20 O 111

Vorva, John M., isolationist, candidate for reelection, 17 Ag 80; quoted on lasting victory needed, 16 N 40

WAAC, see U.S. Army, Women's Auxiliary Army Corps

Wadsworth, Jas. W., representative, 17 Ag 79

WAFS, see U.S. Air Forces, Women's Auxiliary Ferrying Squadron

Wagner, Boyd D., praised; "sinister prowess" denied (L), 3 Ag 2; record, compared to J. L. Smith (L), 28 D 2

Wagner, Robt. G., leading Roosevelt Senator, career, 26 O 110

Wake, U.S.S. (gunboat), sailors from, Jap prisoners, 14 S 25

Wake Island, see U.S. Armed Forces Establishments Abroad

Wald, Jerry, playing at Stage Door Canteen, 27 Jy 88

Waldron, John C., commander of torpedo squadron, with pilots, beside plane, landing equipment, trained pilots, killed during battle of Midway, 31 Ag 71

Waldecemüller, Martin, first world map to name America (1507), 3 Ag 59

Walker, Alison, wearing Johnny Jeep hat (c), 17 Ag 16

Walker, Frank C., career, 25 O 109

Walker, Jas., painting of Chapultepec (cr), 6 Jy 60

* Mention, but no picture

Walking stick(s), described, enlarged photo, 16 N 13; man's (L), 7 D 11

Wallace, Henry A., lunching in Capitol office with Perkins, L. Currie, duties, Chairman BEW, 5 O 102; career, belief in need for freedom for man, 26 O 113

Wallace, Oliver, composes war song, at piano, singing, 2 N 46

Walsh, David, ability, 17 Ag 84

Walsh, Edmund A., lectures on Geopolitics, 21 D 106

Walters, C., rehearsing with Lucille Ball, full page picture, 5 O 116

War, history of art of warfare, evolution of weapons, strategy, signed article by D. Cort, 5 O 104; history, useful for military tactics (L), 26 O 20

Warhawk (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Curtiss P-40F

Waring, Roane, elected Amer. Legion commander, with wife, delegates at conv., 5 O 42

War Manpower Commission, see U.S., Office for Emergency Management

Warren, Earl, election campaign, with family, Leo Carrillo, 2 N 23

Washington, D.C., first used rifle, 5 O 105

Washington, D.C., Scotts Hotel for women, LIFE party, residents, activities, 10 Ag 79; gum on streets, 26 O 144; Potomac River floods, aerial view, 2 N 30; cartoons of, 7 D 100

Washington, U.S.S. (battleship), described, in water, sister ships, full page pictures, 2 N 60

Washburn, U.S.S. (carrier), sunk off Solomons, burning, 9 N 29; manner of sinking (L), 30 N 4

Water, war plants need, Ranney water-collector described, 16 N 144

Waters, Ethel, in *Tales of Manhattan*, 27 Jy 46; sings on *Command Performance*, 17 Ag 60

Watkins, Linda, in *Janie*, 28 S 122

Watson, John, drawing, British in Nazi prison camps (d), 9 N 138

WAVES, see U.S., Navy, Women Appointed for Volunteer Emergency Service

Weapon(s), flow-chart of evolution of tools of war 350 B.C. to 1942, 5 O 106

Weather, Disney cartoons show effects on planes, pilots, 31 Ag 64; storm in desert, 28 D 87

Weber, Joe, rivalry with Petrillo in A.F.M., quoted, retirement, 3 Ag 74

Webster, Ben, with wife, assumes same pose on honeymoon and golden wedding anniversary, 31 Ag 90

Wedding(s), Gypsy Rose Lee's, bride, guests, ceremony, 14 S 41; U.S. Army sergeant marries Canadian Women's Army corporal, kissing (L), 28 S 2; royalty in Brazil, ceremony, gown, guests, historic significance, 16 N 148; Army, at Schofield Barracks, Hawaii, 14 D 154

Weeks, Larry, in *This is the Army*, 20 Jy 73

Weight, 386-pound shipworker gets special WPB ruling for pants, 27 Jy 41

Weisfield, Leo, organizes salvage campaign in Seattle, 14 S 30

Welch, George, war hero with movie actresses, 13 Jy 37

Welder(s), wear Axis death masks, 16 N 160

Welding, arc welding described, technique, saves time and material, machine welding, cartoons of training film, full page picture, 26 O 114

Welding, seam in ship, 12 O 83; arc, poor example shown (L), 2 N 8; Victory Corps high school students learn, 9 N 56

Well(s), war plants need, Ranney water-collector described, 16 N 144

Welles, Summer, key government figure, not member of Roosevelt cabinet, 26 O 108

West Point, see U.S., Military Academy

West Point, N.Y., silver in vault, bars go to industrial plants, 9 N 75

Wheat, see Grain(s)

Wheaton, Glenn, writes shows for *Command Performance*, 17 Ag 58

Wheel(s), for freight cars, lined up, being made in foundry, swirls radiate heat, 21 S 118

Wheeler Dam, power, generators, power switchyard (ic), 13 Jy 62

Wherry, Kenneth S., addressing Woman's Club, career, election campaign, 2 N 25

Whirlaway, see Sport(s), Horse Racing, Horse(s)

Whitaker, Jas., survivor found on So. Pacific island, 7 D 100

White, T. H., signed article describes bombing of Hong Kong, 9 N 2

White, W. L., wrote best-seller *They Were Expendable* as told by officers, excerpts, 26 O 114

White, Wm. A., votes by wire for Book-of-the-Month Club selection, 2 N 113

White House, Roosevelt office, furniture, 10 Ag 9

White House Gang, members, careers, activities, 26 O 104

Whitty, Danc May, in scene from *Mrs. Miniver*, 20 Jy 42; with husband, assumes same pose on honeymoon and golden wedding anniversary, 31 Ag 90

Wickard, Claude R., criticized, too "soft", 7 S 26; career, 26 O 108

Wickware, Francis S., signed article on Japanese language, 7 S 58; article on Japanese language (L), 28 S 8

Wilcox, Richard, signed article on Jap Zero captured intact, 9 N 86; signed article on Marine fighting squadron in Solomons, 7 D 120; Marine story praised (L), 28 D 2

Wildcat, (airplane), see Aviation, Airplane(s), Grumman F4F

Williams, Gluyas, cartoon on Donald Nelson's office, 6 Jy 73; cartoons on Washington, D.C., reprinted, 7 D 100

Williams, Hermann W. Jr., judges LIFE's art contest for armed forces, 6 Jy 30

Williamson, Dorothy, runner-up diving champion, diving, 31 Ag 32

Willkie, Wendell L., damns Fish, 10 Ag 28; in Egypt, on U.S. victory, war production figures, inspecting tank, with U.S. Army, Egyptian Press, views defeat war, 28 S 29; signed article on interview with Stalin, 5 O 35; urges second front, 12 O 34; tour photos praised (L), 19 O 6; quoted on need for united aims, freedom for all, 19 O 36; full page picture greeting Mme Chiang Kai-shek in Chungking, quoted, 26 O 38; "freedom for all" comment praised (L), 2 N 6; quoted on agreement needed for principles of peace, 30 N 38

Willow Run, night photo during thunderstorm, builds bombers, behind schedule, 17 Ag 16; housing conditions, plans for project, Ford's opposition, 17 Ag 20

Wilson, Chas. E., claims production more than doubled, 17 Ag 23

Wilson, Earl, re-elected representative, 17 Ag 79

Wilson, Frank, Chief of Secret Service, reduces counterfeiting, 24 Ag 66

* Mention, but no picture

Wilson, Geo., campaigning, addresses luncheon meeting, 2 N 25

Wilson, Sir Henry M., Libyan surprise offensive, comments, broom-dustpan tactics, 13 Jy 78

Wilson, Woodrow, got special war powers, 21 S 38; peace aims, reasons for failure, at Versailles, addresses rally, tomb, 2 N 97

Window(s), protected by shutters from glare, in Brazil, 26 O 132

Winfield Park Defense Housing Project, see Housing

Wire(s), silver alloy brazing wire, uses 9 N 80

Wisconsin, pastoral scenes painted on barns, 28 S 56

Witchcraft, accusations in Salem, Mass., 1692; tortures, executions (cr), 23 N 78; trials abolished, 20 Jy 100

Wolfram, U.S.S. (aircraft carrier), Great Lakes steamer converted, used to train pilots, before and after, size, speed, 14 S 126

Woman's Christian Temperance Union, convention, launch campaign for prohibition, I. Smith president, quoted, criticized, 19 O 40

Woman(en), see also Woman(s), Lohor; age, height, weight, measurements, portraits of ten Hollywood stars (ic), 3 Ag 42; housing shortage solved by Scotts Hotel, Washington, D.C., residents, activities, 10 Ag 78; readers compare own measurements with movie stars (L), 24 Ag 4; readers comment on movie star article (L), 24 Ag 6; Joe's girl story (L), 24 Ag 8; younger women have babies, fashions, posing in dresses, 31 Ag 41; comments on "junior mothers" (L), 21 S 4; Army wives live at camp, living conditions, activities, 12 O 56; Junior Miss styles, measurements, 19 O 78; clothing warmth compared to men's, 16 N 63; typical mother, Indiana home, family, daily activities, 28 D 59

Women's International League for Peace and Freedom, protests report on needed "killing spirit," comments (L), 13 Jy 7

Wood, Grant, mural design, *Dinner for Threshers* (cr), 31 Ag 46

Wood, Meredith, at lunch with judges of Book-of-the-Month Club, 2 N 112

Wood, Robt. E., and Donald Nelson, Sears, Roebuck activities, 6 Jy 76

Woodruff, Roy, isolationist, candidate for reelection, 17 Ag 80, 82; picture corrected, in Knutson (L), 7 S 17

Woodward, Clark H., with Kaiser, 10 Ag 23

Woodpecker(s), pick-marks tree, hoards acorns, 20 Jy 100

Woodworth, Marjorie, frolics with soldiers at beach, at army camp, 6 Jy 7

Woolley, Monty, in *Pied Piper*, 10 Ag 47

World War I, humorous stories (L), 12 O 21

Wilson's peace aims, failure of lasting peace, reasons, 2 N 96

World War II

Note—see names of countries for geographic and diplomatic references, i.e. Cities & Towns; all countries are listed alphabetically; see general headings for specific subjects; i.e., for battle areas, see Fronts; all information on U.S. is under United States

Aims

Japs want to rule world, 19 O 14; Smuts quoted on war and peace, 2 N 28; British-U.S. aims not same, 30 N 38; Jos. C. Grew on Japan's, 7 D 81

Air Equipment

Jap torpedo plane taking off carrier for Dec. 7th attack on Pearl Harbor, 20 Jy 36; German torpedo planes attack Arctic convoy, 3 Ag 21; Free French Jap planes, see also Jap planes, 6 Jy 31

1 wks. Spitfires used on Egypt-Libya front, 31 Ag 20; British night bombers carry large load, described, flying, 28 S 46; Nazi dive bomber shot down, Russians inspect, 5 O 31; Jap plane in water, burning, 5 O 41; Jap bomber plunges to earth, full page picture, 2 N 29; Jap Zero captured intact, Navy experts test, 14 S 31; British Kitty instrument board, 9 N 86; German Dornier flying boat damaged, transport burning, 23 N 39; British fighters, Amer. bombers, win air superiority over Rommel, 7 D 33; two Jap torpedo planes attack, miss Amer. battleship, two bombers shot down, 14 D 42

Air Forces

Full page aerial view of Cologne RAF destruction, non-military objectives not hit, 13 Jy 28; C. Booth reports on A.V.G. career in China, Burma record, planes, men, accomplishments, Kunning hostel, 20 Jy 2; RAF fighter photographs Paris, trip, 10 Ag 16; RAF require A.T.C. diploma, cadets training on bicycles, 31 Ag 88; RAF honor guard for body of Duke of Kent, full page picture, 14 S 31; China assist U.S. bomber raid on France, 14 S 38; RAF raid Dusseldorf, preparations, crew get instructions, return, food, 12 O 51; Eagle Squadron switch to U.S. Army, record, 2 N 37; British attack Rommel, Boston Bombers take off, damage done, 9 N 42; Jap pilots tamed, reason (L), 30 N 5; Jap Zeros shot down by VMEF 223, record, 7 D 122

Air Bolds

U.S. fliers bomb wing towns in Rumania, 6 Jy 22; full page aerial view of Cologne destruction, non-military objectives not hit, 13 Jy 28; British statistics on losses, casualties, reimbursement, "horror" scenes in leading cities, damage, post war plans, 20 Jy 53; British raid Renault plant in Paris, damage, 10 Ag 18; U.S. Flying Fortresses bomb France, daylight raids, objectives hit, oral account by Eaker, 14 S 37; RAF raid on Dusseldorf, preparations, explosives used, aerial view of damage, 12 O 51; U.S. plans steps for France, crew receive instructions, take off, report results, full page picture receiving awards, 19 O 31; China Air Task Force bombs Hong Kong, Kowloon, flight, bombing, return described, signed article by T. H. White, 9 N 2; report of U.S. fliers leaving and returning from St. Nazaire bombing, 7 D 16; Italian cities bombed, report on people's reaction, fear, 14 D 18; Luftwaffe bombs British cities, ammunitions dropped, objectives, 14 D 127; RAF drops tons of bombs on Cologne, amount, 14 D 128; Belden signed article on first U.S. raid on Italy, 21 D 19

Air Bolds Defense

Chennault devises best system in China, 7 Ag 71; Japs' preparedness against air raids, fire fighters suits, air raid shelters, construction, 21 S 18

See also World War II, Fronts; key to victory over Japan, 14 D 136

Algeria

See also World War II, Fronts, Africa, North; Gen. Clark, party, land on coast on secret mission (d), 28 D 75

Cities & Towns

Algers, captured, 30 N 113; Oran, defenses crumbling, 30 N 113; U.S. Army in, 7 D 37

Foreign Relations

China, China necessary for air attacks on Japan's southern supply line, 14 D 138

Arms Equipment

Swedish counselor denies supplying materials to Germany (L), 13 Jy 2; Nazi saboteurs' supplies, incendiary gadgets found in U.S., 13 Jy 32; German trucks, tanks, barge, plane, glider, bombed, damaged, left by Rommel during retreat, 21 D 100

Automotive

Lorries bombed in French plant, 10 Ag 19; Russian armored car, 10 Ag 65; Amer. trucks sent to Russia repaired in Iran, procedure, J. Aldridge signed article, 26 O 2

Bombs

Nazi saboteurs' coal-shaped, detonating devices found in U.S., 13 Jy 32; German Stuka's bomb exploding, 31 Ag 19

Cannons

Nazi Afrika Korps using automatic, 20 Jy 27

Guns

88-mm. importance in African fighting, dead soldier beside, 13 Jy 75; Nazi mobile 88-mm. firing, power, rings on barrel show record, overcome British tanks; anti-tank models, 150-mm. howitzer, Guerlich, 20 Jy 26; Nazi 88-mm. superior to U.S. 76-mm. anti-aircraft in maneuverability, 20 Jy 32; Amer. soldiers practicing with British 87-mm. howitzer in Ireland, 27 Jy 22; British 25-pounder used in desert, 31 Ag 23; Italian 80-mm. gun, barrel sprayed, British captor examines, full page picture, 31 Ag 29; Disney cartoon film on Boys Canadian rifle, sketches, operation, 31 Ag 62; Russian anti-tank rifles described, soldiers carry, loading trench mortars, 5 O 33; British howitzers in offensive at El Alamein, mobile, camouflaged, 7 D 32; British salvage park on battlefield at El Alamein, 21 D 99

Rifles

Anti-tank stolen from Poles used by Nazis in Africa, power, 20 Jy 27

Shells

Stacked at British howitzer, sizes used, 7 D 32

Tanks

Nazi M-4s, importance in African fighting, 13 Jy 76; African soldier riding atop Nazi Mark IV in desert storm, 20 Jy 24; Nazi Afrika Korps overcomes British, losses, Nazi anti-tank gun superiority, desert repair crew at work, 20 Jy 26; German burning in Libya, 10 Ag 66; German peering into turret of captured British tank, Canadian tank taken in Dieppe raid, insignia, 21 S 43; British Matilda in Russia, gun turret shot away, 5 O 30; Russian models, description, armor, 5 O 32; Russian can resist anti-tank guns, 5 O 115; British claims on German tanks, guns captured, 16 N 42; British Mark VI Crusaders pursue Rommel, 23 N 39; hypothetical attack on German, Japanese by U.S. infantry (d), 14 D 83; British salvage park on battlefield at El Alamein, 21 D 99

Army Forces

British African fighter's life, supplies contrasted with Nazis, 13 Jy 80; Nazi African Korps discussed, soldiers' desert life, equipment contrasted with British, subalterns drinking beer, 13 Jy 82; Chinese citizen in U.S. getting military training (L), 20 Jy 12; Nazi Afrika Korps, treatment, rear camps, soldiers' training equipment, 20 Jy 23; World powers compared, U.S. position, 20 Jy 32; Filipino soldiers surrendering to Japs, 20 Jy 35; Spanish volunteers fighting in Russia, surrender to Reds, 20 Jy 84; Free French in Africa, Senegalese natives parading, 10 Ag 64; New Zealand infantry charging, describes desert fighting, infantryman wounded, 31 Ag 20; documentary photos of Russian soldiers in movie *Moscow Strikes Back*, 21 S 139; Russian infantry, on tank, equipment, wading, 23 N 39; ceremony before battle, carry trench mortars, 5 O 32; Russians' friendly relations with Amer. soldiers, 26 O 2; British Home Guard training, learns street-fighting in mimic France, use gangster methods, 2 N 108; British attack Rommel at El Alamein, surprise attack described, 9 N 42; Australians fighting in New Guinea, movie scenes, 23 N 51; Russian victories, march in Stalingrad, guardsmen defend, 7 D 38; Jap advantages in Far East, practice operations, 7 D 82; Italian morale low, defeatist, 14 D 23; 200,000 men of Union of South Africa fight only in Africa, Smuts heads, 28 D 13; aerial view of Rommel's retreat in Egypt, 28 D 22; Condoes, 10 Ag 18; Mounabatten with model of Bruneval raid, 10 Ag 63; Canadian-British raid on Dieppe, 31 Ag 30; Canadians raid Dieppe, return to Britain, Reyburn signed article, 31 Ag 35; German photos of Dieppe raid, British, Canadian prisoners taken, 21 S 42; British raid Bruneval, plans, 5 O 82; Clark's party in Algeria, experiences sketched, Courtney signed article (d), 28 D 75

Art

Russian war posters, propaganda cartoons (ic), 24 Ag 10; Frenchman's cartoons of Paris under German rule, 24 Ag 88; Disney cartoon films aid war effort; sketches from Boys rifle, *Aerology* for U.S. Navy, reason vs emotion, *Rules of Nautical Road*, 31 Ag 61

Atrocities

Nazis in Russia, types, 20 Jy 78; Nazis allow Greeks to starve, 3 Ag 28; enlarged photos of Greek starvation speeds effort in war plant (L), 14 S 8; Nazis destroy Tchaikovsky museum, full page picture of bust, music on ground, 21 S 38; documentary photos of Nazi executions, treatment of Russians in *Moscow Strikes Back*, 21 S 142; poem *Murder of Lidice* reprinted, Nazis destroy village, 19 O 90

Background

10 year record listed of road to war, Hitler's steps, 31 Ag 30; claims war began 1931, Jap's invasion of Manchuria (L), 2 N 6; Paul M. Anderson on Japs' belief in divination to rule world, character, feudalism, 19 O 14

Bases

See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; Hong Kong, China Air Task Force bombs; flight, bombing, return described, T. H. White signed article, 2 N 6; Malta, 28-month siege ended, to be rebuilt, famous, searchlights, cathedral, 30 N 42; Sevastopol, importance, siege, Nazi claims, house-to-house fighting (d), 6 Jy 26

Brazil

Foreign Relations declares war against Germany, Italy, 7 S 31

Camouflage

British desert headquarters, types, 31 Ag 22; British Home Guard disguises blend into scenery, examples, 28 S 132

Allies

China, China necessary for air attacks on Japan's southern supply line, 14 D 138

Arms Equipment

Swedish counselor denies supplying materials to Germany (L), 13 Jy 2; Nazi saboteurs' supplies, incendiary gadgets found in U.S., 13 Jy 32; German trucks, tanks, barge, plane, glider, bombed, damaged, left by Rommel during retreat, 21 D 100

Automotive

Lorries bombed in French plant, 10 Ag 19; Russian armored car, 10 Ag 65; Amer. trucks sent to Russia repaired in Iran, procedure, J. Aldridge signed article, 26 O 2

Bombs

Nazi saboteurs' coal-shaped, detonating devices found in U.S., 13 Jy 32; German Stuka's bomb exploding, 31 Ag 19

Cannons

Nazi Afrika Korps using automatic, 20 Jy 27

Guns

88-mm. importance in African fighting, dead soldier beside, 13 Jy 75; Nazi mobile 88-mm. firing, power, rings on barrel show record, overcome British tanks; anti-tank models, 150-mm. howitzer, Guerlich, 20 Jy 26; Nazi 88-mm. superior to U.S. 76-mm. anti-aircraft in maneuverability, 20 Jy 32; Amer. soldiers practicing with British 87-mm. howitzer in Ireland, 27 Jy 22; British 25-pounder used in desert, 31 Ag 23; Italian 80-mm. gun, barrel sprayed, British captor examines, full page picture, 31 Ag 29; Disney cartoon film on Boys Canadian rifle, sketches, operation, 31 Ag 62; Russian anti-tank rifles described, soldiers carry, loading trench mortars, 5 O 33; British howitzers in offensive at El Alamein, mobile, camouflaged, 7 D 32; British salvage park on battlefield at El Alamein, 21 D 99

Rifles

Anti-tank stolen from Poles used by Nazis in Africa, power, 20 Jy 27

Shells

Stacked at British howitzer, sizes used, 7 D 32

Tanks

Nazi M-4s, importance in African fighting, 13 Jy 76; African soldier riding atop Nazi Mark IV in desert storm, 20 Jy 24; Nazi Afrika Korps overcomes British, losses, Nazi anti-tank gun superiority, desert repair crew at work, 20 Jy 26; German burning in Libya, 10 Ag 66; German peering into turret of captured British tank, Canadian tank taken in Dieppe raid, insignia, 21 S 43; British Matilda in Russia, gun turret shot away, 5 O 30; Russian models, description, armor, 5 O 32; Russian can resist anti-tank guns, 5 O 115; British claims on German tanks, guns captured, 16 N 42; British Mark VI Crusaders pursue Rommel, 23 N 39; hypothetical attack on German, Japanese by U.S. infantry (d), 14 D 83; British salvage park on battlefield at El Alamein, 21 D 99

Army Forces

British African fighter's life, supplies contrasted with Nazis, 13 Jy 80; Nazi African Korps discussed, soldiers' desert life, equipment contrasted with British, subalterns drinking beer, 13 Jy 82; Chinese citizen in U.S. getting military training (L), 20 Jy 12; Nazi Afrika Korps, treatment, rear camps, soldiers' training equipment, 20 Jy 23; World powers compared, U.S. position, 20 Jy 32; Filipino soldiers surrendering to Japs, 20 Jy 35; Spanish volunteers fighting in Russia, surrender to Reds, 20 Jy 84; Free French in Africa, Senegalese natives parading, 10 Ag 64; New Zealand infantry charging, describes desert fighting, infantryman wounded, 31 Ag 20; documentary photos of Russian soldiers in movie *Moscow Strikes Back*, 21 S 139; Russian infantry, on tank, equipment, wading, 23 N 39; ceremony before battle, carry trench mortars, 5 O 32; Russians' friendly relations with Amer. soldiers, 26 O 2; British Home Guard training, learns street-fighting in mimic France, use gangster methods, 2 N 108; British attack Rommel at El Alamein, surprise attack described, 9 N 42; Australians fighting in New Guinea, movie scenes, 23 N 51; Russian victories, march in Stalingrad, guardsmen defend, 7 D 38; Jap advantages in Far East, practice operations, 7 D 82; Italian morale low, defeatist, 14 D 23; 200,000 men of Union of South Africa fight only in Africa, Smuts heads, 28 D 13; aerial view of Rommel's retreat in Egypt, 28 D 22; Condoes, 10 Ag 18; Mounabatten with model of Bruneval raid, 10 Ag 63; Canadian-British raid on Dieppe, 31 Ag 30; Canadians raid Dieppe, return to Britain, Reyburn signed article, 31 Ag 35; German photos of Dieppe raid, British, Canadian prisoners taken, 21 S 42; British raid Bruneval, plans, 5 O 82; Clark's party in Algeria, experiences sketched, Courtney signed article (d), 28 D 75

Art

Russian war posters, propaganda cartoons (ic), 24 Ag 10; Frenchman's cartoons of Paris under German rule, 24 Ag 88; Disney cartoon films aid war effort; sketches from Boys rifle, *Aerology* for U.S. Navy, reason vs emotion, *Rules of Nautical Road*, 31 Ag 61

Atrocities

Nazis in Russia, types, 20 Jy 78; Nazis allow Greeks to starve, 3 Ag 28; enlarged photos of Greek starvation speeds effort in war plant (L), 14 S 8; Nazis destroy Tchaikovsky museum, full page picture of bust, music on ground, 21 S 38; documentary photos of Nazi executions, treatment of Russians in *Moscow Strikes Back*, 21 S 142; poem *Murder of Lidice* reprinted, Nazis destroy village, 19 O 90

Background

10 year record listed of road to war, Hitler's steps, 31 Ag 30; claims war began 1931, Jap's invasion of Manchuria (L), 2 N 6; Paul M. Anderson on Japs' belief in divination to rule world, character, feudalism, 19 O 14

Bases

See also U.S., Armed Forces Establishments Abroad; Hong Kong, China Air Task Force bombs; flight, bombing, return described, T. H. White signed article, 2 N 6; Malta, 28-month siege ended, to be rebuilt, famous, searchlights, cathedral, 30 N 42; Sevastopol, importance, siege, Nazi claims, house-to-house fighting (d), 6 Jy 26

Brazil

Foreign Relations declares war against Germany, Italy, 7 S 31

Camouflage

British desert headquarters, types, 31 Ag 22; British Home Guard disguises blend into scenery, examples, 28 S 132

Casualties

Nazi Afrika Korpsman beside bicycle, 10 Ag 66; Freyberg wounded at Matruh battle, 17 Ag 28; Australian soldier's desert grave, 31 Ag 28; Nazis sink 5 Brazilian ships, number killed, 7 S 31; Duke of Kent, 13 others killed in airplane crash, full page picture of body arriving in London in RAF ambulance, 14 S 30; dead Jap soldiers in open pit, 5 O 41; Canadian seaman buried at sea, 12 O 42; 29 pupils killed in bombed English school, funeral, all buried in common grave, 2 N 81; Jap dead in Guadalcanal, 9 N 38; injured Australian soldiers in New Guinea, 23 N 52; estimated German total, lying on desert, graves in Russia, 7 D 31; two German soldiers at roadside, German, British graveyards in African desert, 21 D 101; British graveyards in African desert, at Tobruk, 21 D 103

Censorship

Photos of British castle, all identifications deleted, 28 S 12; British castle can be identified by photo of daughter (L), 19 O 4

Child(re)n

8-year-old American flays Nazi education (L), 15 Jy 7; abandoned in Greece because of lack of food, 3 Ag 28; 29 killed by bomb in English school, funeral services, 2 N 81; Chinese baby amid railway wreckage, original photo, movie version, 9 N 144

China

Cities & Towns Chinese signal corps headquarters, 10 Ag 77; Kowloon, China Air Task Force bombs harbor, air raid described, 9 N 2; Shanghai, Amer. prisoners in Jap concentration camp, 14 S 26

Foreign Relations

Allies, see World War II, Allies, Foreign Relations; Japan, 5th war anniversary, situation grave, airfields closed, U.S. supply lines, map, 20 Jy 30; United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations

Communications

Radio German radio station on Greenland destroyed, burning (ic), 24 Ag 63

Telephone

observation post telephones range to British artillery, 31 Ag 22

Cities & Towns

Lidice, poem *Murder of Lidice* reprinted, 19 O 90

Declarations

Brazil goes to war against Germany, Italy, 7 S 31

Egypt

See also World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya

Cities & Towns

El Alamein, front line fighting, 31 Ag 20

Eritrea

Massaua, battle, Italians surrender at Fort Umberto, French freighters scuttled, 10 Ag 64

Fifth Column

Russian dissolution of Volga German Republic foretold, efficiency, 20 Jy 82

Food

Nazis take supplies from Greeks; prices, dead relatives' bread cards kept, Red Cross work, 3 Ag 28; Greek diplomat corrects LIFE on food sent to starving country (L), 24 Ag 8; problem in Jap internment camp, 7 S 85; conditions in Japan, complete rationing, ceiling prices set, 21 S 22; Italians against shipment to Germany, 14 D 20

France

See also World War II, Fronts

Japs quit Arto & Agattu, 19 O 38
Arctic
 Nazi attack on U.S. Arctic convoy, torpedo planes attacking, U.S. merchant ship hit, 3 Ag 19
Atlantic
 Allied sinkings to date, full page picture of burning tanker off Fla., 6 Jy 22; heavy Allied toll off U.S. east coast, convoys used, men rescued from sunken ship, oil markings on Jersey shore, 6 Jy 24; S. J. acting governor comments on cleanup of oil beaches (L), 27 Jy 4; convoy (c), 27 Jy 18; U.S. convoys, ship's dangers, men at posts, duties, life during, drills, emergency, surgery, sick bay, navy fliers, church services, lookout spotting Ireland, King George inspecting (c), 27 Jy 64; ship jettisoned, U.S. shores, examples, Navy, souvenir hunters scour, 27 Jy 90; loss of men, ships in Amer. waters, chart, 3 Ag 37; oil tanker sunk by submarine off coast of Florida, burning (ic), 17 Ag 48
Burma
 A.V.G.'s career record, accomplishments, Kummeling base, 20 Jy 2; Stilwell retreat, marching crossing Uru River, resting, sand, "Stilwell Stride," 10 Ag 26; Rangoon burning, Flying Tigers, 10 Ag 66
Caribbean
 U-boat sinkings high, 6 Jy 24
China
 Reikien signed article on U.S. Air Force, attack Japs, Chenmull's defense system, 10 Ag 70; reasons for Japanese failures, 7 D 83
Egypt-Libya
 Tobruk collapse, drive into Egypt, 6 Jy 22; Clare Boothe signed article on battle for Egypt, desert fighting difficulties, Nazi offensive, reach El Alamein, strategy, military organization, British-Nazi soldiers compared, map of drives since September 1940, 13 Jy 74; Axis starts Suez drive, strategy, striking power, Rommel's command, anti-tank guns, equipment overcomes British; rear camps, planes leaving bombed Matruh Airfield, El Alamein stand, British tank repair crew, map of desert battlefield, 20 Jy 23; Libya campaign, Tobruk captured, hotel; dead Nazi beside bicycle, 10 Ag 66; war in Western desert, headquarters on field, care of wounded, 31 Ag 19; British attack Rommel at El Alamein, surprise attack described, bombers take off, damage done, 9 N 42; Rommel, Afrika Korps retreat, British win Battle of Egypt, Axis prisoners march to rear; tanks used, night fighting, damaged Axis planes, maps, 28 Jy 38; British offensive starts, 7 D 32; Axis retreat, aftermath of war, litter; Tobruk, damaged equipment, dead, graveyards, bombed church, 21 D 97; aerial view of Rommel's retreat, 28 D 22
Europe
 Battle, Italians surrender at Fort Umberto, freighters scuttled, 10 Ag 64
Ethiopia
 British Indian Army take fort, mountain of Amba Alagi, wreck Italian trucks, 10 Ag 64
France
 Commandos raid Dieppe, 31 Ag 30; W. Reybata signed article on Commandos raid Dieppe, personal experiences, 31 Ag 35; U.S. Flying Fortress bomb, daylight raids, objectives hit, oral account by Eaker, 14 S 37; British raid Brunel, plans for invasion, 5 O 82
Indian Ocean
 Jap naval activity, size, planes sink H.M.S. Dorsetshire, Cornwall, Hermes, merchantmen, 14 S 32
New Guinea
 U.S. Army negro work-teams on porch of native house, 27 Jy 24; U.S. attacks Salamaua, Lae, 16 N 129; Amer., Australians advance, map 30 N 33; Owen Stanley Mts., movie scenes show frontier fighting, 23 N 51; Port Moresby, most advanced Allied base, for attack, sequence photos of Jap raid, 27 Jy 23; Rabaul, Jap base, aerial view, 24 Ag 25
Pacific
 U.S.-Jap Midway battle, sequence diagram, U.S. victory, losses, Yorktown attacked, airc, casualties, 27 Jy 32; U.S. submarine sinks Jap destroyer, full page picture, 3 Ag 24; signed article on torpedo squadron's attack on Jap fleet, Jap carrier hit, U.S. casualties, 31 Ag 74; Lexington sunk in Battle of Coral Sea, Yorktown in Battle of Midway, 16 N 127; Japs' islands may be next objectives of U.S. Navy, map, 14 D 71
Philippines
 New Mexico 200th Coast Artillery captured by Japs, Memorial held in home state (L), 6 Jy 2; 66 Nat'l Guardsmen from Ky. town lost on Bataan, sketches of soldiers; other losses, 6 Jy 15; Jap photos show surrender, U.S. soldiers lined up, flag covering equipment, Filipinos surrendering, Major Gen. awaiting armistice discussions, 20 Jy 34; Bataan pictures spur war effort (L), 10 Ag 4; U.S. soldiers surrender at Corregidor, full page picture, 24 Ag 26; F. Long's signed article on fall, evacuation; Japs control, internment at Santo Tomas Univ., 7 S 82; picture of Corregidor surrender spurs war effort (L), 14 S 2; excerpt from *They Were Expendable* relates torpedo boat attack on Japs, 26 O 114
Russia
 key cities still held by Nazis, Kerch taken, 6 Jy 22; importance of Sevastopol, siege, Nazi claims, house-to-house fighting (d), 6 Jy 26; first anniversary, Nazi drives, strength, supply lines, map, 20 Jy 30; Sulzberger's signed article on battle front vastness, Red's "defensive war," propaganda, industries move to Urals, efficiency, 20 Jy 78; Timoshenko's retreat, reserves boarded, Red soldiers on ground firing while nurse treats wounded, infantry advancing into burning village, U.S. equipment used, 27 Jy 30; German advances in Caucasus, maps showing advances during summer, objectives, 7 S 14; Nazi drive on Stalingrad, aerial view drawing of battle, map of battlefield, 3 O 30; Nazi drive on Stalingrad, battle, damage, aerial view, 2 N 32
Solomon Islands
 Marines attack Tulagi, Guadalcanal, Florida Is., Malaita Is., history, maps, 24 Ag 19; Japs construct wharf at Lunga Bay, destroyed, 24 Ag 24; U.S. marines capture Jap camp on Guadalcanal, Tulagi, Gavutu, equipment on Guadalcanal, 14 S 34; Jap-Amer. struggle for control increasing, 2 N 28; U.S. Naval victory in Solomons, map of battle; maps show Jap strategy, 30 N 29; VMF 223 based on, life, tents, 7 D 122; Florida Is., map, 24 Ag 24; Guadalcanal, map, shore, 24 Ag 24; battle,

Marines landing, Jap planes burning, Jap prisoners, dead, 5 O 40; U.S. airport fight, map, 26 O 40; strategic position, air-sea battle, map, model, successes, Jap prisoners; Hersey signed article, 9 N 29; Marines advance, 16 N 42; battle, operation plans, mistakes, casualties, map, 23 N 99; Malaita Is., map, 24 Ag 24; Santa Cruz Is., Jap-U.S. sea battle described, 14 D 42; Tenaru River, Japs battle Marines at, 28 S 32; Tulagi, harbor, post-office, jail, map, 24 Ag 24; U.S. attacks harbor, 16 N 129
Syria
 British, Free French fighting Vichy French, bombs exploding, 10 Ag 65
Foreign Relations
Germany
Cities & Towns
 Cologne, full page aerial view of destruction, non-military objectives not hit, 13 Jy 28; Dusseldorf, RAE raid, preparations, explosives used, aerial view of damage, 12 O 51
Foreign Policy
 Hitler's psychological warfare, strategy, 5 O 38
 Brazil, see World War II, Brazil, Foreign Relations; Greece, Michalopoulos photos show starvation, dead in street, 3 Ag 28; Russia, Russian hatred for Nazis discussed, 20 Jy 82; Russian cartoons of Nazis (ic), 24 Ag 10; Sweden, Swedish counselor comments on neutrality, denies supplying war arms to Nazis (L), 13 Jy 2; Nazis attack neutrality, protest against Swedish newspapers, 21 S 46; United States, see World War II, United States, Foreign Relations
Great Britain
Cities & Towns
 Bristol, bombed theatre, sections identified, bldgs., 20 Jy 53; Hull, bombed section, clean-up, 20 Jy 56; Liverpool, gutted financial district, damage, 20 Jy 57; London, bombed section, historical places identified, clean-up, 20 Jy 54; Manchester, bombed section, clean-up, 20 Jy 54; Plymouth, bombed section in old town, damage identified, 20 Jy 56; Sheffield, bombed area, rubble, bldgs. identified, 20 Jy 56; Southampton, bombed area, clean-up, section identified, 20 Jy 55
Colonies & Possessions
 Bermuda, artist paints U.S. sailors, entertainments, street in Hamilton, anti-aircraft, Grassy Bay (cr), 21 S 90; Sudan, Anglo-Egyptian, Senegalese parade, Spain, 10 Ag 64
Foreign Relations
 Iran, British occupy Iran, generals, 10 Ag 65; Russia, generals meet in Iran, 10 Ag 65; United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Hawaii
Cities & Towns
 Honolulu, Army dog training, in street, 10 Ag 58
United States
 Army planes in Hawaii camouflaged airfields (cr), 9 N 51; USO center, Nimitz dances with USO girl, full page picture, 21 D 32; U.S. soldiers, sailors pose w/le hula girls, 28 D 4
Hospitals & Medical
 Russian nurse bandaging wounded at front, 27 Jy 31; New Zealand infantryman, wounded before front line, ambulance men rescue, sequence photos, 31 Ag 24; dressing station in Egypt; wounded, surgeons, operations, ambulance plane, 31 S 26; comments on Egyptian photos (L), 21 S 2
India
Foreign Relations
 United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Great Britain
 Cotton, comments on British-Indian relations (L), 14 S 2
Khyber Pass
 Roads, signs, cargo, 10 Ag 65
Iran
Cities & Towns
 Kazvin, Russian armored car, headquarters, 10 Ag 65
Foreign Relations
 Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Foreign Relations; Russia, Russia occupies Iran, generals, 10 Ag 65
Italy
Cities & Towns
 Naples, U.S. air forces raid, described, 21 D 19
Foreign Relations
 Brazil, see World War II, Brazil, Foreign Relations
Japan
Cities & Towns
 Tokyo air raids defense system, rationing of food, clothing, lack of autos, night life, P. Argall signed article, 21 S 18
Colonies & Possessions
 Caroline Islands, Truk is secret naval base, 9 N 31; Truk, Ponape, Palau, Kusaie; secret bases, history, strategic position, models, map, 14 D 71; Marianas Islands, secret bases, products, history, map, 14 D 71; Marshall Islands, U.S. attacks on Makin, Wotje, 16 N 128; secret bases, products, history, map, 14 D 71
Foreign Policy
 Will change if losing (L), 28 D 2
Foreign Relations
 United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
Libya
 See also World War II, Fronts, Egypt-Libya
Cities & Towns
 Tobruk, collapse, comments, 6 Jy 22; captured, number British caught, 13 Jy 82; British capture, church, 10 Ag 66; British recapture, damage, 21 D 98
Cyrenaica
 Sand dunes, British take gun position, 10 Ag 66
Maps
 See also Chart(s); Diagram(s); war correspondent's itinerary; Africa, Near East, Burma, 10 Ag 61
Africa, North
 Amer. invasion, timetable, future possibilities outlined, 23 N 36
Asia
 United Nations vs. Axis, 20 Jy 31
Atlantic
 Ship sinkings indicated, 3 Ag 27
Brunel
 Coastal map aids invasion, 5 O 82

China
 20 Jy 30; Jap, U.S., air bases, air routes, Jap supply lines, 10 Ag 70
Egypt-Libya
 Activity since Sept. 1940, 13 Jy 74; Nazi drive, 20 Jy 28
Europe
 United Nations vs. Axis, 20 Jy 31; possible Allied air attacks on Germany, Allied supply lines, 14 D 130
Germany
 Comments on Czechoslovakia inclusion, explanation (L), 6 Jy 4
Guadalcanal
 Fight, daily account, supply lines, 26 O 40; Marines' strategy for outflanking Japs in Matankau area, 23 N 111
Japan
 Possible Allied air attacks from Siberia, China, Alaska, Allied air supply routes, 14 D 132
New Guinea
 Amer., Australians advance, 30 N 35
Pacific
 Chief Jap naval bases, strategic position, 14 D 71; strategic position of Solomon Is., Americans attack, landings, supply lines, 24 Ag 24
Russia
 Nazi drives, 20 Jy 30; step-by-step-German advances in Russia during summer, 7 S 36; Nazi advances, supply line, 3 O 30
Solomon Islands
 Strategic position of Solomon Is., Americans attack, landings, supply lines, 24 Ag 24; air-sea battle for Guadalcanal airfield, Jap drives, 9 N 33; show Jap strategy, U.S. counterattack, 30 N 32
Turkey
 Battlefield, Allies attack, 21 D 38
World
 United Nations vs. Axis, 20 Jy 31
Mexico
Foreign Policy
 President Camacho presenting war plans to war council, full page picture, 12 O 34
Muscle
 Words of Russian fighting song, 20 Jy 84; English chaplain plays violin, men sing hymns, 31 Ag 23
Mutiny & Sabotage
 De Rochemont signed article on activities of French underground, organization, methods, joins De Gaulle, 24 Ag 87
Naval Equipment
Ships
 Jap-U.S. Midway battle losses, sequence diagram, carrier *Hiryu* sunk, 27 Jy 32; Jap destroyer sunk by U.S. sub, full page picture, 3 Ag 24; British destroyer *Kelly* torpedoed, decks awash, 17 Ag 63; source of sinking Jap destroyer photo corrected (L), 24 Ag 8; Jap planes sink H.M.S. *Dorsetshire*, *Cornwall*, *Hermes*, merchantmen in Indian Ocean, total ship losses, 14 S 32; *Canberra* hit by Jap planes, burning, 5 O 41; *Canberra* sunk in Solomons attack, 26 O 42; French fleet interned in Dardanelles, 16 N 99; Italians bombed, first U.S. raid on Italy, 21 D 19
Submarines
 German sub holds Amer. 4 days, signed article, 24 Ag 82; Russian, in Barents Sea, 5 O 31; Amer. Flying Fortress bomb U-boat shelters, 23 N 44
Naval Operations
Battles
 U.S.-Jap Midway battle, sequence diagram, U.S. victory, losses, *Yorktown* attacked, airc, casualties, 27 Jy 32; German torpedo planes attack Arctic convoy, U.S. merchant ship hit, 3 Ag 19; Canadian destroyer sinks Nazi sub, destroyer bridge burned, sub rammed, foundering, seaman buried at sea, 12 O 42; Jap attempt to retake Guadalcanal, knock out U.S. fleet; maps, models reenact battle, U.S. victory, 30 N 29; Jap attack, U.S. ships burning at Pearl Harbor, 14 D 31
Convoys
 Safe convoy entering Bermuda harbor (cr), 21 S 94; United Nations plans moves, sinkings, survivors, 14 D 102
Merchant Marine Losses
 Full page picture of burning Allied tanker off Fla., sinkings to date, 6 Jy 22; heavy Allied toll off U.S. east coast, convoys used, men rescued from sunken ship, oil markings on Jersey shore, 6 Jy 24; Allied jettison washed onto U.S. shores, examples, Navy, souvenir hunters scour, 27 Jy 90
Ships
 Japs' at Midway attack, 31 Ag 76
Scuttling
 Two French coasters, freighter scuttled at Mas-saua, 10 Ag 64
Submarines
 Allied sinkings by Nazis to date, full page picture of burning tanker off Fla., 6 Jy 22; heavy Allied toll off U.S. east coast, men rescued from sunken ship, oil markings on Jersey shore, 6 Jy 24; U.S. artist describes feeling of Nazi torpedoing, 27 Jy 69; Nazi U-boat sighted, rammed, foundering, sunk by Canadian destroyer, 12 O 42
Peace
 U.S.—Russia to confer, greater U.S. war effort needed to equal Russia, 14 D 38; must be based upon political facts, 21 D 115; Smuts on colonial organization, U.S. responsibilities, 28 D 14; commission to study set up by Federal Council of Churches, 28 D 49
Personalities
 Hollywood stars entertain British war heroes, actresses with men, 13 Jy 34; Red Army woman lieutenant, 10 Ag 20; Britain's Freyberg wounded at battle of Matruh, 17 Ag 28
Philippines
 See also World War II, Fronts
Cities & Towns
 Manila, F. Long's signed article on fall evacuation, Japs control, internment at Santo Tomas Univ., 7 S 82
Postwar Plans
 Smuts quoted on war and peace, gradual changes, 2 N 28; Smuts signed article on British Colonial Empire, Anglo-Amer. relations, 28 D 11
Press Coverage
 Nazi Signal published Jap photos of U.S. fall at Bataan, Pearl Harbor attack, 20 Jy 35; French underground weeklies flourish, large circulation, 24 Ag 88
Prisoners & Executions
 New Mexico Coast Artillery captured by Japs in Philippines, State's memorial to (L), 6 Jy 2; captured U.S. soldiers lined up at Bataan, Major-General King awaiting Jap surrender dis-

cussion, Filipino soldiers surrendering, 20 Jy 34; no. of Nazis in Russia unknown, correspondent sees few captives, anecdotes, 30 Jy 79; dead stripped starved Russian buried by comrades in Nazi camp, 20 Jy 88; Italian prisoners taken to Fort Many in France, 10 Ag 63; Italian prisoners of Britain fill gasoline cans in Libya, 10 Ag 66; U.S. soldiers surrender to Japs at Corregidor, full page picture, 24 Ag 26; French relatives scan long Nazi prisoner lists, cartoon, 24 Ag 88; German prisoners taken by British in desert; Italian prisoner revived, 31 Ag 28; German prisoners blindfolded, Commandos took during Dieppe raid, 31 Ag 38; Japs intern Americans, treatment of J. B. Powell in concentration camp, 7 S 23; F. Long signed article on Jap internment camp in Manila at Santo Tomas University, treatment, prisoners' activities, organization of camp, 7 S 82; Jap photos of U.S. prisoners, printed in Jap papers, propaganda, number of Amer. prisoners, 14 S 25; Turkey interns American fliers, well treated, activities, 14 S 96; Japs' treatment of repatriated prisoners, signed article, 21 S 18; British wounded tended by comrades; Canadians carry own wounded as German captors watch, Germans claim 3,000 taken at Dieppe raid, 21 S 42; M. Bernin signed article on Konigstein prison, French Admirals, Generals imprisoned, treatment, 21 S 124; comments on Jap treatment (L), 28 S 8; Jap treatment of Amer. prisoners, compares U.S. treatment of Jap aliens (L), 5 O 2; cartoons tell U.S. soldiers how to act if captured, 5 O 122; Nazis release French prisoners in exchange for workers, 9 N 82; British officer in Germany sketches life in prison, conditions, friend jumping from train (d), 9 N 138; British march German, Italian prisoners toward rear, claim 10,000, 16 N 42; British capture eight Italian, one German general, 30,000 prisoners, march to rear, on jeep, 23 N 38
Propaganda
 Russians drop leaflets, Nazi corpses, death notices, soldiers' photos, behind lines; Reds promote repatriation to voluntary surrenderers, 20 Jy 84; Russian war posters of Hitler, Nazis, rumor-mongers (ic), 24-Ag 10; French underground publish newspapers, cartoons incite strikes & hunger marches, sabotage, 24 Ag 88; Jap photos of U.S. prisoners, printed in Jap papers, 14 S 25; Germans release pictures of Dieppe raid, 21 S 42; Japs see radio, magazines (L), 5 O 2; Hitler's psychological warfare, strategy, U.S. state of mind toward war effort, 5 O 38; prize winning war posters of American Allies reproduced, 2 N 12
Rations
 Food, clothing in Japan, 21 S 22
Refugees
 Germans leave Iran, crossing Turkey, at station, 14 S 100; Greeks boarding train in Turkey, 14 S 101; Italians flee bombed area, 14 D 18; Japs see Catholics, Protestants, Jews, support underground, 24 Ag 92; Jap belief in divine origin, superstition, ambitions, 19 O 14; bombed Catholic Church at Tobruk, 21 D 104
Russia
 See also World War II, Fronts; strength, increased education, at peace table, U.S. must aid, 14 D 38
Cities & Towns
 Leningrad, Shostakovich as fireman; wrote *Seventh Symphony* during siege, 3 Ag 35; Moscow, Nazis invade, Russian women fighting fires, 5 O 29; Murmansk, northern supply line, Nazis attack, 5 O 31; port photographed by Germans, sea lane, bridge bombed, 26 O 82; Stalingrad, Germany's objectives, 10 Ag 20; aerial view drawing of battle, planes in Germans drive on, battle, damage, aerial view, 2 N 32; women emerge from underground home, full page picture, 30 N 38; Germans defeated, night view, damages, Russian soldiers march, statue, 7 D 38
Foreign Relations
 Germany, see World War II, Germany, Foreign Relations; Great Britain, see World War II, Great Britain, Foreign Relations; Iran, see World War II, Iran, Foreign Relations; United States, see World War II, U.S., Foreign Relations
States & Provinces
 Siberia, necessary for air attacks on Japan, 14 D 136
Social Conditions
 Turkey since war began, preparations, life as usual, 14 S 102; P. Argall signed article on Tokyo in wartime, no cars, no night life, rationing of food, clothing, 21 S 22; British virtues, privations, LIFE's photo dramatization of *Short Guide to Great Britain*, 21 S 101; Paul M. Anderson on Jap belief in divine mission to rule world, character, feudalism, 19 O 14; American, Russian soldiers in Iran, activities, relationship, J. Aldridge signed article, 26 O 2; Nazis conscript French workers, 9 N 82; report on U.S. soldiers and Indian bearers, 30 N 16; British shadow strip-tease tells how to save fuel, 7 D 12; Jos. C. Grew reports on Japanese characteristics, opinions, compared with German, 7 D 80; Italy begins to crack up, people flee bombed areas, anti-German feeling, people's attitude, Fascist party purged, Army morale low, 14 D 18
Spies
 8 Nazi saboteurs caught after L.I. and Fla. sub landings; objectives, equipment, prosecution arranged, 13 Jy 32
Strategy & Tactics
 Nazi African offensive, military organization, techniques, Rommel's drive, 13 Jy 75; British Egypt-Libya strategy since 1940, attacks, defeats, leaders, 13 Jy 75; Nazi African drive, Rommel's command, striking power, superior equipment, 20 Jy 24; Russia, China fight back Axis assaults, tactical offensives lacking, maps, 20 Jy 30; Russia's defensive war specially discussed, 20 Jy 80; Russia demands second front, 10 Ag 20; Nazi objectives in Russia, 10 Ag 20; Nazis may extend battle ground, Near East, 10 Ag 20; German advances in Caucasus, map, objectives, 7 S 34; Russian counterattacks, counterattacks, map, 5 O 29; German campaigns aim to isolate Russia from Allies, map, 5 O 30; Hitler's psychological warfare, 5 O 38; Smuts quoted on defense ended, 2 N 28; Jap Navy tries to knock out U.S. fleet, map, models, result, 30 N 32; Allies launch world offensive, German defeats, 7 D 31; Russian offensive, successes, German dead, wounded, 7 D 38; Japanese recognize no "impassable" areas, 7 D 82; China necessary for Allied air attacks on Japan's southern supply line, Formosa, 14 D 138; British victors roll into Libya, 21 D 105; Germans use MacLander analysis of geopolitics as guide, 21 D 112
 * Mention, but no picture

Sweden

Foreign Policy
Counselor comments on neutrality (L) *, 13
Jy 2; ►Germany, see World War II, Germany,
Foreign Relations

Transportation

Air
British ambulance plane in Egyptian desert, 31
Ag 27
Automotive
Jap truck captured on Guadalcanal, 14 S 35
Railroad(s)
Described, in Iran, used to carry U.S. supplies
to Russia, British locomotives, 6 Jy 49

Ships
Allies, unloading on Persian Gulf, 6 Jy 50;
Allied jetsam washed onto U.S. shores, ex-
amples, souvenir hunters scour, 27 Jy 90;
British motorship *Duala* loading, 27 Jy 90;
10 Ag 61; Gracner signed article on travel
on Volga river, 7 S 2

Turkey

Maintains neutrality, interns crewmen of U.S.
bombers, relations with other countries, social
life, army forces, 14 S 95

Foreign Relations
Neutrality demands Turkey be careful with all
foreigners; Saracoglu gives diplomatic recep-
tion, 3 Ag 31

United States

Aims
Fighting for freedom for all *, 12 O 34; need
for unified war aims, clarity of view, 19 O 36;
comments on Amer-British common aims, free-
dom for all (L) *, 2 N 2; Johnson's signed
article on war aims, needs for lasting peace,
failure of last war's peace aims, how to avoid
same failure now, 2 N 97; war aims article
praised (L) *, 23 N 2

Air Battles
Torpedo planes attack Jap fleet at Midway, one
carrier hit, casualties, signed article *, 31 Ag
74

Air Equipment
4,000 airplanes produced in May *, 6 Jy 22;
guns on bombers, aerial gunner's role, training
at Las Vegas school, practicing on range at
night, ring sight, power turrets, targets (c),
13 Jy 43; A.V.G.'s, P-40's, shark faces (c),
compared with Jap Zeros, 20 Jy 21; planes on
New Guinea, Indian airfields, types, 27 Jy 26;
blimps attached to Atlantic Convoy, 27 Jy 64;
Navy fighter plane on island airfield, 24 Ag
23; instrument board, pilots' routine check-up
before flight, 24 Ag 65; torpedo planes attack
Jap fleet, guns used *, 31 Ag 76; U.S. fighter
planes described, changes made, armor, capa-
bility, uses, flying, 7 S 28; troop-carrying gliders
described, pickup system, troops getting into
flying, delivering troops to battle (c),
7 S 52; dive bombers, long-range planes, de-
scribed, flying, 28 S 48; Republic P-47
described, performance, designed, flying, on
production line, 5 O 60; plane production in
Calif., men working, 12 O 103; high-altitude
clothing, Flying Fortress taking off, seven
in formation, plane interior, man waist guns,
19 O 29; signal officer guides plane back to
carrier, plane landing on night deck, landing
crew put in position, 19 O 88; dive bombers,
Flying Fortress Marines used in fight for
Guadalcanal airport, 26 O 40; Navy dive
bombers, training planes, equipment, bombs,
instruments aid bombers, 2 N 87; Navy dive
bombers, torpedo planes on Henderson airfield,
9 N 34; Army planes in Hawaii airfields,
camouflaged, 9 N 51; Amer. F-4U fighters
bombs U-boat shelters *, 23 N 44; Mid-
way's planes ready for action, leaving re-
vetment, full page picture of dive bombers flying
over Midway, 23 N 118; report on activities at
U.S. airbase in Great Britain, 7 D 16; Grum-
man TBF torpedo bomber described, uses, fly-
ing, with wings folded, 7 D 69; planes destroyed
by Jap Pearl Harbor attack, 14 D 36; air
stations operated by Coast-Guard, 14 D 53;
airpower, meaning, role, vs. landpower, total,
1939, problems, 14 D 124; airfield needed in
North Africa, Morocco airfield described, poor
construction, planes try to land, take-off, 21 D
40

Air Forces (Army & Navy)
Fliers bombed wrong objectives *, 6 Jy 22;
two photos of Tokyo raiders corrected (L),
13 Jy 9; C. Booth reports on A.V.G. career,
Burma record, planes, men, accomplishments,
inducted into Air Force *, 20 Jy 2; bombing
crew in Egypt, air fronts not as costly as land
fronts, commanders in Europe, Australia, 27 Jy
26; naval fliers aboard battleship in convoy,
pilot in cockpit reply to catapult, plane in
water, 27 Jy 69; Belden signed article on
Chennault, China Task Force, attack Japs in
China, successes, training, living conditions,
organization *, 10 Ag 71; signed article on
Torpedo Squadron 8, pilots, training, attack
Jap fleet, casualties, 31 Ag 70; bomb Abbeville,
Amiens, Rouen, Flying Fortress crew,
14 S 36; Turkey interns American fliers, well
treated, activities, 14 S 96; article on Torpedo
Squadron 8 praised (L) *, 21 S 2; in Alaska,
bomb Jap-held bases, planes used, men at
leisure, 28 S 38; high-altitude bombers hit Nazis,
bomber command headquarters, crew get in-
struction, take-off on raid, report results, full
page picture receiving awards, 19 O 29; RAF
Eagle Squadron taken into U.S. Army, record,
new chief, 2 N 37; nine aviators spend week on
four-man raft, experiences, food, J. Hersey
signed article, 2 N 54; bombing of Hong Kong,
described, success, T. H. White signed article
*, 9 N 2; Midway's fliers, life, sports, 23 N
130; signed article on Marine Fighting Squad-
ron 223 in Guadalcanal; training, score, life,
deaths, food, survivors, commander, 7 D 120;
Arnold addresses aviation cadets, on plane
production, fighting record, reveals future, 28
D 24

Air Raids Defense
Painting of anti-aircraft guns in Bermuda (cr),
21 S 91

►Blackouts, Army engineers design lamps, 10
Ag 34

Animals
Puppies posed in model baby carriages, mascots
for Army camps, 17 Ag 96

Arms Equipment
Combat deficiencies compared with Nazis *,
20 Jy 32; pet names show soldiers' sentiments,
examples, 14 D 15

►Ammunition, Marines unload, for 75-mm guns,
24 Ag 23

►Automotive, 6-wheel Army trucks in Iran carry-

* Mention, but no picture

ing supplies to Russia; Russian officer inspecting
truck motor, Persian workers installing engine,
6 Jy 49; U.S. jeep, history, dashboard, size,
early types, uses, rags, diagram (d) full page
picture in junkyard, 20 Jy 65; U.S. jeeps
carried in planes, 3 Ag 48; origin of name jeep,
or peep, differences (L) *, 10 Ag 6; escape
from Burma by jeep, 10 Ag 67; truck with
chicken-wire covering, 17 Ag 45; jeep valuable
in desert warfare, 31 Ag 28; Amer. yeoman and
Wren in jeep 7 S 51; WAAC candidate driving
jeep, 7 S 79; trucks on train, full page picture,
21 S 112; 2 German prisoners on radiator of
jeep, 23 N 38; jeeps, tanks used at Army wed-
ding, 14 D 155

►Bombs, used by Navy dive bombers, ready for
use, practice bombs put in rack, bomb dropping,
2 N 94; full page picture of two bombs dropping
toward U-boat shelters, 23 N 44; loaded on
Fortress, 7 D 20

►Bombing covered, full page picture of cadets
taking oath, 10 Ag 21; used in high-altitude
bombing raids *, 19 O 29

►Gas masks; anti-aircraft gunner on battleship
wearing, drill aboard ship, 27 Jy 66; used
under helmets, 10 Ag 83; full page picture of
WAACs wearing, 7 S 81

►Grenades, guerrilla's homemade, construction, 17
Ag 45; used against tanks, soldier making
"sticky grenade," 26 O 87

►Guns, on bombers, aerial gunner's role, training
at Las Vegas school, practicing on range at
night, ring sight, turrets, power targets (c),
13 Jy 43; 76 mm. anti-aircraft inferior to Nazi
88 mm., 20 Jy 32; Howie machine gun carrier,
jeep forerunner, 20 Jy 66; jeep towing anti-
tank, 20 Jy 68; 37 mm. anti-tank in Ireland,
features, 27 Jy 22; soldiers practicing with
British 87 mm. howitzer in Ireland, 27 Jy 22;
gunner wearing gas mask manning 20 mm. anti-
aircraft on convoy battleship, gun crew, 27 Jy
66; guerrilla instructor demonstrating use of
rifle, 17 Ag 41; Marines man 50 cal. anti-air-
craft machine-gun, 24 Ag 20; 155-mm. coast
artillery gun, Marines land, 24 Ag 23; five-inch
anti-aircraft guns being assembled, firing power,
12 O 105; Marines hold gun emplacement on
Guadalcanal, 23 N 114; U.S. gunners attacking
tanks (d), 14 D 83

►Rifles, high-speed photos teach troops rifle mark-
smanship, handling, running with, 21 S 57

►Tanks, father of missing son, standing by, 6 Jy
15; 1500 produced in May *, 6 Jy 22; 28-ton
General Grant used in Egypt, complaints, 13
Jy 76; 28-ton Gen. Lees, 13-ton Gen. Stuarts
practicing in Ireland, 27 Jy 22; Chrysler M-3
models used in Russia *, 27 Jy 30; arsenal
diagram, U.S. speeds production, assembly line,
24 Ag 68; Marines tank arsenal, layoff for
change-over from M-3 to M-4, 17 Ag 17; loaded
aboard ship, lowered, landing operations with
Marines, 24 Ag 20; General Grant, General Lee
tanks on Egypt-Libya front *, 31 Ag 21;
Willkie inspecting damage, in repair shop, 28
S 29; General Shermons used in North Africa
campaign, 23 N 38

►Torpedoes, torpedo bombers destroy capital ships,
method described, dropped, loaded on plane,
students learn attack methods, 7 D 69

Army Forces

New Mexico 200th Coast Artillery captured
in Philippines, State holds Memorial (L) *

6 Jy 2; first Alaskan casualties return home,
wounded, 6 Jy 28; comment on omission of
engineers from Task force report (L) *, 13
Jy 2; expects five million by year's end, com-
pared with world powers *, 20 Jy 32; cap-
tured U.S. soldiers lined up on Philippines,
equipment behind wires, 20 Jy 34; casualties
compared with Navy, chart *, 3 Ag 26; troops
landing on Andreanof Islands, land supplies,
set up tents, 19 O 38; mountain troops training,
problems, uniforms, examples of technique,
mules used, 9 N 58; where mountain troops
apply, photo of corrected (L) *, 30 N 8; girl's
photo on tank, inspiration *, 30 N 126; Sickles's
drawings of U.S. infantrymen attacking Ger-
man, Japanese tanks based on several thou-
sand photos, examples *, 14 D 83; North
African wounded at Walter Reed Hospital, 28
D 20

►Commandos, Yank Levy teaches guerrilla war-
fare in Mass., techniques, equipment, training
(c), 17 Ag 40

Army Forces In

►Africa, North, troops land, successes, convoys,
landing equipment, strategy, in action, leaders,
number, 23 N 33; landing, barges, equipment, 30
N 36; in landing barge, equipment, small
boats, march through Oman, 7 D 36

►Alaska, activities, bomb Jap-held bases, 28 S
38

►Algeria, enter Oran, 7 D 37

►Egypt, Willkie with, views, tank repair shop, 28
S 29

►Great Britain, Negro troops, Quartermaster group
marching, well fed, 27 Jy 24; advice given
in *Short Guide to Great Britain*, excerpts illus-
trated, soldier doing things wrong, 21 S
101; comments on advice given in *Short
Guide to Great Britain* (L) *, 12 O 16; Eisen-
hower heads, educational program, march past
St. Paul's, 9 N 121; report on fighting, day at
U.S. airbase, 7 D 16

►India, hire Indian bearers, experiences, services
received, 30 N 16; soldier on duties of bearer
(L) *, 21 D 13

►Ireland, Northern, training, using British howit-
zer, equipment, displayed, arranged for Royal
visit, band playing, 27 Jy 22; build naval base
in Londonderry, sailors drilling, activities,
recreation, 7 S 45; hold contest for "Sweetheart
of AEF," examples of photos *, 30 N 126

►Liberia, Negro troops; air bases, 21 D 36

►New Guinea, Negro work-troops on porch of
native house, 27 Jy 24

►Panama, troupe entertains Panama camps, Jinx
Falkenburg signed article, 16 N 16

►Russia, soldiers' friendly relations with Russian
soldiers *, 26 O 2

Art

Drive to foster art in armed camps; LIFE's
armed forces art competition, rules, paintings
(cr), jury, paintings tour country, artists' com-
ments, 6 Jy 30; comments on selection of winners
in LIFE's armed forces contest, suggestions (L) *

27 Jy 4; Federal Art Project, Los Angeles,
paints war subjects, Mac Arthur most popular
subject, 17 Ag 51; cartoons tell U.S. soldiers
how to act if captured, 5 O 122; artists' war
poster campaign, examples (cr), 21 D 54

Camouflage

Army planes in Hawaii airfields (cr), 9 N 51

Casualties

Alaskan casualties return home; wounded re-
moved from ship, 6 Jy 28; A.V.G. losses in
Burma, compared with Japs *, 20 Jy 7; Minn.
Natl Guard unit lost on Bataan (L) *, 27
Jy 4; Midway battle *, 27 Jy 32; Army and
Navy compared, chart *, 3 Ag 26; U.S. losses;
Army & Navy compared, chart, 3 Ag 26; Army,
Navy, N.M.U. comparison *, 24 Ag 77; Seattle
deviates obelisk, full page picture, 31 Ag
30; all but one of torpedo squadron 8 killed
during attack on Jap fleet, picture of pilots,
signed article as told by sole survivor, 31
Ag 78; graves of Marines killed on Guadal-
canal, 26 O 41; military burial, flag-draped
bodies at Midway (cr), 2 N 62; number of
Marines, Japs killed in battle of Matanikau
River *, 23 N 116; Admiral Callaghan killed
in battle *, 14 D 44; North African wounded
at Walter Reed Hospital, 28 D 20

Censorship

Uneven censorship of commentators condemned,
30 N 38; identifying photos of soldiers outside
U.S. forbidden (L) *, 28 D 2

Colonies & Possessions

►Aleutian Islands, Kiska captured *, 6 Jy 29;
full page picture of Jap transports bombed in
Kiska harbor; no U.S. airfields, 27 Jy 28; Japs
bomb Dutch Harbor, 10 Ag 24; Japs occupy
Attu, Kiska *, 10 Ag 25; Bel Geddes
models show Jap bases, Japs take Attu, Agattu,
Kiska; U.S. Army bombs, planes used, men,
successes, 28 S 36; U.S. armada occupies
Andreanof Islands, strategic importance, land-
ing barges, supplies, commander, successful,
Japs quit Attu & Agattu, 19 O 38; captured
24 S 16; command post radio set up by marines
in Guadalcanal, 23 N 116

►Philippine Islands, Japs occupy *, 10 Ag 25

Communications

►Radio, Benet's poem *Dear Adolf* to be broad-
cast, reprinted, sponsor *, 27 Jy 74; *Command
Performance*, programs, short wave to forces
abroad, stars participating, 17 Ag 58; more
radio talks by Roosevelt to spur war effort *,
14 S 16; command post radio set up by marines
in Guadalcanal, 23 N 116

►Telephones, army unit practicing in Ireland, 27
Jy 23

Economics & Finance

Wage increases threaten inflation, wage stabiliza-
tion problem, stiff tax program needed *, 27 Jy
28; inflation, inflation steps needed in war effort
*, 14 S 14; manpower, material shortages call
for economy on home front *, 21 D 32

Food

Food prices rise shown, need for real war on
inflation, include farm prices, wages, 21 S 36;
meat to be rationed, substitutes listed, examples,
2 N 34; servants, Marines before battle, ration
units eaten on field *, 23 N 99; rationing calls
for economy in kitchen, need *, 21 D 32

Foreigners

Max Stephan convicted of treason, guns at
homes of Detroit enemy allies, 17 Ag 18;
seamen in New York, 28 S 61

Foreign Policy

Nation should dedicate self to war, optimism
criticized, comments on losses *, 6 Jy 22; peace-
loving nature, war deficiencies to cost heavily
*, 20 Jy 32; newspaper editor's open letter
to Roosevelt on lack of war effort, action
wanted *, 17 Ag 24; Amer. must fight for
freedom for all, 31 Ag 31; State Dept. war
problem *, 5 O 98; must fight for
life, how to win, freedom for all *, 12 O 34;
Willkie on need for united aims, freedom for
all, 19 O 36; Johnson's signed article on war
aims, needs to win lasting peace, 2 N 97; war
aims article praised (L) *, 23 N 2; Smuts on
aim of U.S. settlement of colonial policies *,
28 D 14

Foreign Relations

►China, LIFE editorial praised, wants action
(L) *, 20 Jy 12; Belden signed article on
Chennault, China Task Force, attack Japs,
successes, 10 Ag 71

►Egypt, Willkie sells U.S. victory on trip to
Egypt, 28 S 29

►Germany, 8 spy saboteurs caught after sub
landings, training, equipment, mission, prosecu-
tion *, 13 Jy 32; Hitler's psychological war-
fare, strategy *, 5 O 38

►Great Britain, open letter to on war alliance,
better understanding, 12 O 34; suggestions
for better understanding, war aims *, 19 O
36; Bartlett replies to LIFE open letter on
war alliance, 26 O 24; open letter to People
of England praised, criticized, need for unity
(L) *, 2 N 2

►India, Indian natives building airfield apron
for U.S. planes, 27 Jy 26

►Japan, American Embassy staff interned in
Tokyo, treatment, 7 S 25

►Russia, U.S. supplies reach through Iran by
rail, truck *, 6 Jy 49; Arctic supply route
possible *, 10 Ag 20; importance of aiding, help
determine peace *, 14 D 38

Hospitals & Medical

Alaskan casualties return home, wounded re-
moved from ship, 6 Jy 28; sailor operated
aboard ship, recuperating in sick bay, 27 Jy 68

Humor

Soldiers act in *This Is The Army*, rev., scenes
from, skits, songs, for Army relief, to make
troop, 20 Jy 73; amusing Christmas cards of
soldiers, sailors, 19 O 140

Music

War songs, origin, words, 2 N 43; comments
on (L) *, 23 N 4

Mutiny & Sabotage

Capture 8 Nazi saboteurs after sub landings,
objectives, equipment, prosecution arranged, 13
Jy 32

Naval Equipment

Lea's painting of tender with destroyers (d);
U.S.S. *Prairie* burning, lives lost, munition
stores, 14 S 33; Great Lakes steamer converted
to aircraft carrier, used to train pilots, steps
of conversion, smokestacks moved, top leveled,
before and after, 14 S 126

Ships, Jap photos of air assault on Pearl
Harbor, ship locations, 20 Jy 36; Atlantic con-
voy, ships, men at posts, sick bay, officers on
bridge, planes, King George inspecting flagship
(c), 27 Jy 64; Marines boarding transports,
landing boats in use, 24 Ag 20; Coast Guard
cutter *Northland*, destroys Nazi radio station
at Greenland (c), 24 Ag 63; carrier *Yorktown*'s
Jap, coast, Jap planes near Midway, men
leaving, wounded survivors, planes fly to other
carriers, 28 S 34; armada of transports, barges,
tugs, yachts occupy Andreanof Islands, 19 O
39; merchantmen converted to aircraft car-

riers, escort vessels, size, decks, signal officer
guiding planes, planes landing, 19 O 85; three
cruisers sunk in Solomon attack, men leaving
Quincy walk off side into water (d) map, 26
O 42; MTR torpedo boats used in Jap attack,
in water, speed, construction, 26 O 115; J.
Field signed article on life and death of *York-
town*, full page picture, 16 N 127; Pearl Har-
bor damages revealed, losses, 14 D 31; blow-
by-blow bombing of U.S. aircraft carrier by
Jap dive bombers, 14 D 40; Jap planes at-
tack U.S. ships in Battle of Santa Cruz,
destroyer *Porter*, carrier sunk, 14 D 42; U.S.
patrol boats (cr), sizes, names, guns, sound
detection apparatus (cr), 14 D 51, battleship,
carriers launched Pearl Harbor Bay, 21 D 34

►Submarines, practicing crash diving off Bermuda
(cr), 21 S 91; Coast Guard detection work,
fighting methods (cr), 14 D 54

Naval Forces

Atlantic convoy, sailors sleeping on deck, men
at posts, "abandon ship" drill, gas masks,
"talkers" job (c), 27 Jy 64; scour Atlantic
beaches for ship jetsam, examples, 27 Jy
91; casualties compared with Army, chart *, 3
Ag 26; helmets, anti-aircraft gunners, design,
10 Ag 82; picture album of sailor home on
leave, 24 Ag 40; build naval base in London-
derry, sailors drilling, activities, recreation,
7 S 45; men honored, promoted for torpedo-
boat attacks against Japs in Philippines, 26
O 115; Navy dive bombers, training, 2 N 88

►Marines, gain foothold in Solomons, land-
ing operations, scenes from *March of Time*
movie, equipment, diagrams, maps, 24 Ag 29;
capture Jap camps on Guadalcanal, Tulagi,
Gavutu, equipment on Guadalcanal Island, 14 S
34; learning Jap language (L) *, 28 S 11;
landing on Guadalcanal, battle, 5 O 40; fight
Japs for Guadalcanal, take airfield, graves,
26 O 40; Hersey signed article describes
Marines on Guadalcanal, in action, take air-
field, 9 N 35; J. Hersey signed article on
battle on Guadalcanal, plan of operation, mis-
takes, advance toward Japs, caught in trap,
casualties, map, 23 N 99; make home on Mid-
way, life, play, work, fliers, 23 N 119; readers
praise (L) *, 30 N 4; fighting squadron on
Guadalcanal, R. Wilcox signed article, 7 D 120

Naval Operations

►Battles, Jap Midway battle, sequence, diagram,
U.S. victory, losses, *Yorktown* attacked, afire,
casualties, 27 Jy 32; attack on Arctic convoy,
3 Ag 19; torpedo planes attack Jap fleet at
Midway, one carrier hit, casualties, signed
article *, 31 Ag 76; Roosevelt cites L.T. Powers
as Coral Sea hero, 21 S 34; attack on Solomons
described, cruisers sunk, maps show action, 26
O 42; *They Were Expended* excerpt relates
torpedo boat attack on Japs in Philippines, 26
O 114; fight for Solomons, carrier *Hasp* burn-
ing, sunk, 9 N 29; U.S. attacks Makin, Wotje,
Salamaua, Lae, Tulagi harbor, Battles of Coral
Sea, Midway described, 16 N 127; Naval vic-
tory in Solomons, model shows battle, 26 O
42; Jap strategy, 30 N 29; Jap attack, U.S.
ships burning at Pearl Harbor, 14 D 31; battle
of Santa Cruz described, U.S. victory, Jap
losses, Jap planes attacking U.S. ships, 14 D 42

►Blockades, along North Atlantic seaboard, mem-
bers of ship rescued after torpedoing, 6 Jy 24

►Convoys, along North Atlantic seaboard, mis-
sion, ship rescued after torpedoing, 6 Jy 24;
in Atlantic (c), 27 Jy 18; ship's dangers, men
at posts, duties, life during, drills, emergency
surgery, sick bay, navy fliers, church ser-
vices, lookout spotting Ireland, King George in-
specting (c), 27 Jy 64; attack on Arctic convoy,
3 Ag 19; German pictures of bombed sea lane
lead to U.S.S.R., 26 O 40; approach North
Africa ports, troops on trans-
ports, few casualties, 23 N 34; United Na-
tions plan moves, sinkings, survivors, 14 D
102

►Merchant Marine Losses, sinkings in Amer.
waters since Jan. 1; statistics; map, 3 Ag 27;
oil tanker sunk by submarine, off coast of Mex.,
burning (c), 17 Ag 48; seaman's signed article
of ships torpedoed in Caribbean, 24 Ag 83;
tankers sinking, burning, 24 Ag 84; torpedoed
tanker burning (L), 14 S 4; seaman's signed
article describes shipwreck in Russian Arctic,
map *, 23 N 16

►Ships, Midway battle with Japs, sequence dia-
gram, carrier *Yorktown* attacked, afire, losses, 27
Jy 32

►Submarines, full page picture, Jap destroyer
sinking, taken through periscope, 3 Ag 24

Peace

Principles of Allies not clarified, necessary *,
30 N 38; mastery of war will result in mastery
of life, 7 D 40

Personalities

Hollywood entertains war heroes, actresses with
men, 13 Jy 34; seaman's signed article describes
four days on Nazi sub, 24 Ag 82; seaman's
signed article, experiences aboard two tor-
pedoed ships in Caribbean, 24 Ag 83; pilots of
Torpedo Squadron 8, anecdotes, training, signed
article, 31 Ag 70; WAAC officer candidate, ac-
tivities at Fort Des Moines, 7 S 78; Frances
Long's signed article on Jap internment camp in
Manila, sketch, description, full page pic-
ture wearing slacks, 7 S 82; Roosevelt cites L.T.
Powers as Coral Sea hero, 21 S 34; early photos,
21 S 34; Kiser, hero worship in home town,
shut down 8 Jap planes, crowd in streets, with
bride, 12 O 45; Eisenhower U.S. commander in
Europe, work, career, early photos, ancestors,
family, wife, full page picture, signal article
by L. Barnett, 9 N 113; Patton, career, strate-
gist, experiences in France, Mexico, fighting
techniques, family, interests, full page pic-
ture, 30 N 113

Post War Plans

Hull maintains free trade should be basis *,
5 O 98; Stassen saves Minnesota money to
spend after war, outlines plan for post-war
world, 19 O 126

Press Coverage

Newspaper headline sham, defeats minimized,
bragging criticized *, 6 Jy 22; Jap Diet
speech on role of press in war condensed, points
13 Jy 11; one authority needed *, 14 S 16

Prisoners & Executions

Good treatment of Jap internees (L) *, 5 O 2;
Jap prisoners on Guadalcanal, 5 O 40; Japs on
Guadalcanal, eating, in concentration cages, 9
N 38

Propaganda

Justice Douglas on role of press in war, analy-
sis *, 31 Jy 11; *Have You Heard?* picture report
on wartime rumors and dangers, suggestions,
director, 13 Jy 68; Benet's poem *Dear Adolf*

to be broadcast, reprinted, sponsor *, 27 Jy 74; rumor clinic established, publishes, refutes lies, typical rumors, dangers, tracked down, 12 O 88; soldier's wife praises rumor clinic, comments (L) *, 2 N 8; artists war poster campaign, examples (cr) 21 D 54

Rations

Gas cards abused, pleasure driving continues *, 13 Jy 28; "X" cards for Congressmen cause scandal *, 17 Ag 80; meat to be rationed, N.Y. Mayor announces meatless Tuesdays *, 2 N 34; Western Congressmen fight national gas rationing *, 30 N 40; coffee, yearly per capita cut from 20 lbs. to 10 lbs. "stretcher" suggestions, 30 N 64; manpower, material shortages call for economies on home front *, 21 D 32; travel opposed by ODT, 21 D 43

Relief Funds & Aid

Full page picture of British seamen war-relief warehouse in New York, 28 S 60; Russian war relief campaign *, 14 D 38

Religion

Increased religion in armed forces, under fire, need more on home front *, 28 D 16

Social Conditions

66 Nat'l Guardsmen lost on Bataan, sketches of soldiers, families, founder's day observances at Harrodsburg, Ky., 6 Jy 15; 15% of male population in Miss. town enlist in armed forces, 6 Jy 71; horse racing, betting report flayed, comments, value of sport upheld (L) *, 13 Jy 4; criticism of people's refusal to recognize war, needed measures, young generations' attitude *, 13 Jy 28; peace loving nature, war deficiencies to cost heavily *, 20 Jy 32; reader condemns lack of war effort (L) *, 10 Ag 4; Ky. newspaper editor's open letter to Roosevelt on lack of war effort, action wanted *, 17 Ag 24; finds people favor increased war effort, taxation *, 17 Ag 83; readers praise article on war leadership (L) *, 24 Ag 2; public war spirit lacking, review of conditions in U.S., other nations compared *, 24 Ag 26; individual war efforts listed (L) *, 31 Ag 7; reaction, comments on LIFE's article on Detroit, flaws in war effort, remedies *, 7 S 26; Washington correspondents on how to improve war effort *, 14 S 14; salvage campaign a flop, Washington bureaus flayed, individual war effort needed, examples *, 14 S 30; mistakes must be recognized for improved war effort (L) *, 28 S 2; women's war adjustment, on home front, 28 S 32; U.S. war effort, state of mind, Hitler's psychological warfare, 5 O 38; life at camp for Army man and wife, 12 O 57; rumor damages public morale, volunteers track down, expose, 12 O 88; California war workers, houses, living conditions, children at nurseries; full page

picture, 12 O 112; manpower needs, charts, women must go into industry, 26 O 30; cars stored for duration, procedure explained, 26 O 68; war affects political campaigning *, 2 N 22; needed war effort, must face realities, sacrifices needed, essence of war *, 9 N 40; Midwest at war, importance as breadbasket, rising industries, wartime boom, cities, people, war effort, full page picture of draft board, 9 N 103; people disgusted with poor administration of war, turn to other patriots *, 16 N 40; comments on Midwest article, lacking war effort (L) *, 30 N 2; changes in country in year, peoples' war adjustment *, 7 D 40; advice for servicemen's wives, 21 D 71; typical mother, sons in service, home, daily activities, 28 D 59

Spies

Capture 8 Nazi saboteurs after sub landings, objectives, equipment, prosecution arranged, 13 Jy 32

Strategy & Tactics

Second front possibilities, army forces abroad from England to New Guinea, land, air equipment, air fronts not as costly as land, commanders, posts, 27 Jy 21; present tactics similar to Cornwallis's in Revolution *, 3 Ag 24; Command school for Gen'l. staff, work, courses, staff problems, diagrammed, 17 Ag 69; readers praise article on war leadership (L) *, 24 Ag 2; Marines on Solomon Is., landing operations, diagrams, 24 Ag 19; torpedo planes attack Jap fleet, formation *, 31 Ag 76; use plan best for all United Nations *, 12 O 34; need for real United Nations war effort, must gain confidence of other countries for world offensive *, 26 O 38; Geddes models explain land-sea attack, 16 N 115; invasion of North Africa, maps, purpose, future possibilities, 23 N 36; Army invades Africa, strategic importance, successes *, 23 N 44; Marines' plan of operation in battle of Matanikau River, map, 23 N 101; methods of destroying enemy tanks described (d), 14 D 83; air strategy applied to Germany, Japan, problems, maps *, 14 D 129

Transportation

Air, Kaiser plan for production of air freighters *, 3 Ag 24; U.S. planes hold jeeps, many soldiers, 3 Ag 48; transport models described, interior, soldiers entering, leaving, full page picture of soldiers, jeeps lined up to enter plane, 3 Ag 49; Kaiser signed article on air cargo transport, proposals, 10 Ag 23; troop carrying gliders described, pickup system, troops getting into, flying, delivering troops to battle (ic), 7 S 52; air vs. sea transport, military program, problems, statistics, 30 N 75; Automotive, trucks on Burma Road, 10 Ag 66; Landry's truck in Egypt, truck convoy on

desert, as headquarters, 31 Ag 19; ambulance on front line, 31 Ag 24

Railroads, photographic essay on railroads at war, business booming, troop trains, full page picture of guarded army equipment train, 21 S 112; paintings of wartime activities, troops, arms equipment, tank cars (cr), 7 D 93

Ships, Kaiser compares with air transport, signed article *, 10 Ag 23; Northwestern bombed, burning, salvaged, Dutch Harbor, 10 Ag 25; seaman's signed article describes four days on Nazi sub, 24 Ag 82; sequence photos of Liberty ship *Joseph N. Teal* built in 10 days, launched, full page picture of painters finishing job, 12 O 38

Volunteers

C. Boothe reports on A.V.G. career, Burma record, planes, men, accomplishments, Kummeling hostel, inducted into Air Force *, 20 Jy 2; Amer. Field Service unit, ambulance men, 31 Ag 24; "morale wardens" report rumors, 12 O 92; Minnesota home front organizations *, 19 O 127

Women

Internat'l. League for Peace & Freedom protests report on needed "killing spirit," comments (L) *, 13 Jy 7; Air Corps officers' wives answer Mrs. Mould's attack on Wagner (L) *, 3 Ag 2; reader lists volunteer war work (L) *, 31 Ag 7; WAAC officer candidates, activities at Fort Des Moines, 7 S 78; F. Long signed article on Jap internment camp in Manila, sketch, description, full page picture, 7 S 82; needed war effort, volunteers, war workers, conservation needed in home, no buying, canning foods, maintain ideals *, 28 S 32; many jobs available for college graduates, girls at work, 28 S 53; girl welder working on exhaust manifold, Army wife does spot-welding at Lockheed, 12 O 107; needed in war and civilian industry, examples of women in war work, clothes worn in factory, 26 O 34; books tells soldiers' wives how to get along alone, 21 D 71

Volunteers

C. Boothe reports on A.V.G. career in China, Burma record, planes, men, accomplishments, Kummeling hostel, inducted into Air Force *, 20 Jy 2; Spanish fighting in Russia, surrender to Reds *, 20 Jy 84

Women

Red Army lieutenant *, 10 Ag 20; Russian work at air fields, type, clothes *, 7 S 2; WREN with Amer. sailor in jeep, having tea, 7 S 51; take over men's jobs in Britain, hobby directing soldier, 21 S 102; Russians fighting fires, 5 O 29; Russians emerge from underground home in Stalingrad, full page picture, 30 N 38; Wotje, see World War II, Japan, Colonies &

Possessions, Marshall Islands, 16 N 128

WRENS, see Great Britain, Women's Royal Naval Service

Wright, Frank L., Midwesterner, calm in critical times . . . 9 N 109

Wright, Orville, glider experiments, d-developed airplane . . . 14 D 124

Wright, Teresa, movie rise, sketch, scenes from movies, marriage . . . 20 Jy 41

Wright, Wm., glider experiments, developed airplane . . . 14 D 124

Wright Aeronautical Corp., designed troop-carrying glider, described *, . . . 7 S 52

Wynn, Keenan, in *Strip for Action* . . . 26 O 46

Yalman, Ahmet Emin, pro-Allied Turk, editor of *Vatan*, reading . . . 14 S 101

Yankee Doodle, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Flying Fortress . . . 14 S 37

Yoga, meditative posture tried by actors & actresses . . . 17 Ag 54

York, Alvin C., shows son how to shoot gun, rejects post of major . . . 6 Jy 69

Yorktown, U.S.S. (carrier), Midway battle, Jap planes put out of action, diagram of battle, 27 Jy 33; size, cost, Jap planes sink near Midway, men leaving, wounded survivors, planes fly to other carriers, 28 S 34; history, launching, dimensions, planes, officers, men, engagements, sinking, full page picture, signed article by John Field, 16 N 127; story praised (L) *, 7 D 8

Young, Chic, comic strip *Blondie* voted best, examples . . . 17 Ag 9

Young, Roland, in *Tales of Manhattan* * 27 Jy 44

Youngdahl, Oscar, candidate opponent * 24 Ag 30

Youngstown, O., boy from becomes South's greatest football hero . . . 26 O 97

Youth(s), rise in juvenile delinquents, causes, Toledo court's methods combat wave of crime, successful results, examples, J. D. Rockefeller III signed article on need for right handling, 26 O 58; Quebec Catholic church organizes, 19 O 112; juvenile delinquents article praised, Savannah method (L) *, 16 N 6; comment on Bob Berger article (L) *, 21 D 4

Youth Correction Authority Act, purpose, outlined . . . 26 O 64

Zaporozye, see World War II, Russia, Cities & Towns

Zero, see Aviation, Airplane(s), Mitsubishi S-00

Zimmerman, Suzanne, "Cody Kid," swimming, training . . . 20 Jy 58

Zinc, sources, uses . . . 7 D 116

Zoot suit(s), described, examples, WPB stops manufacture, 21 S 44; comments on (L) *, 12 O 18

